



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

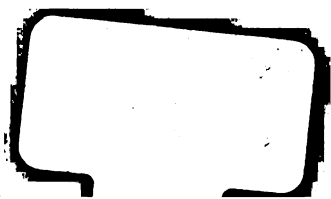
### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

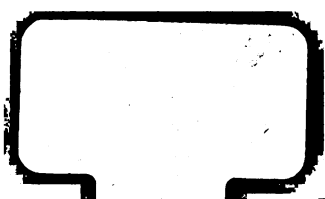
NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES

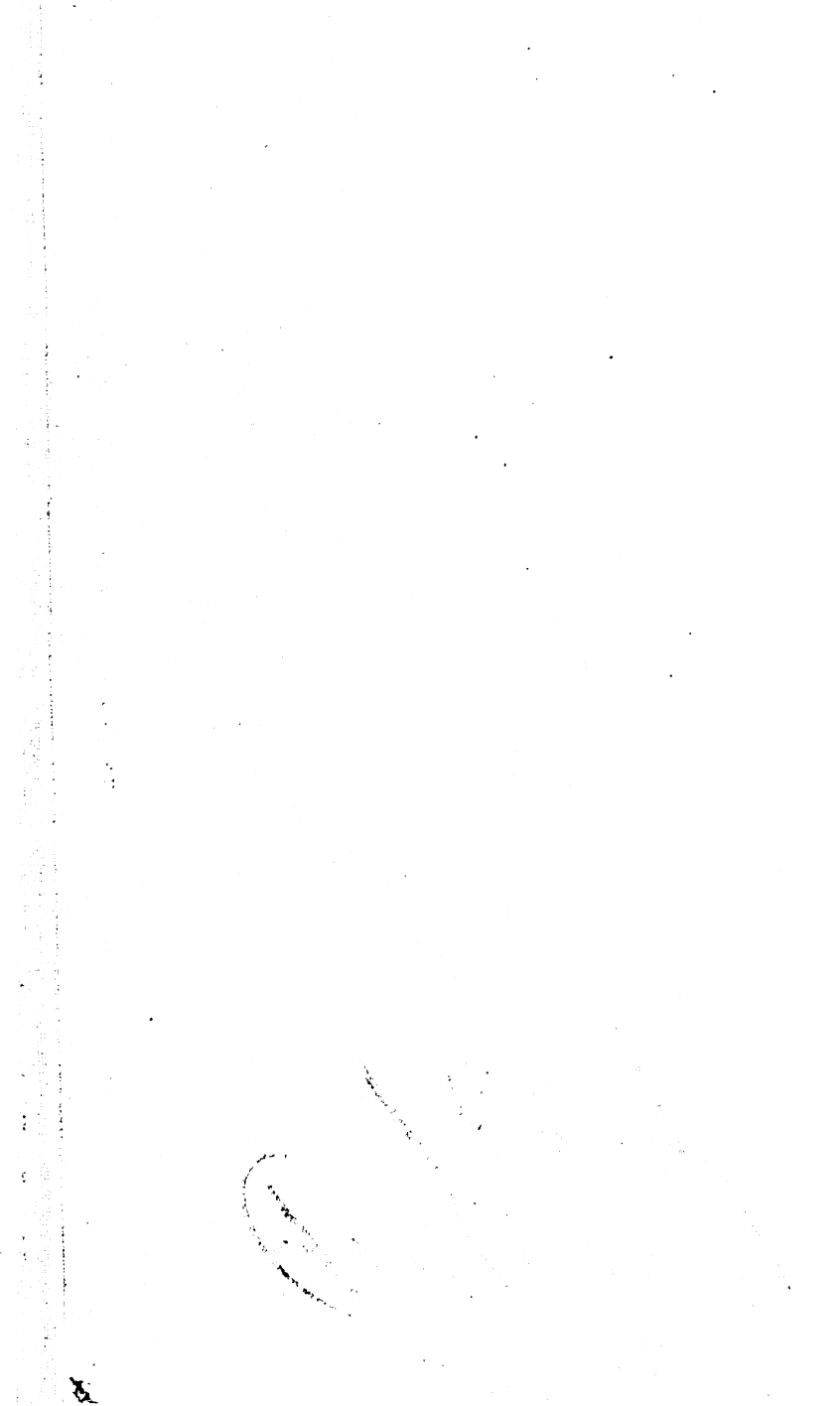


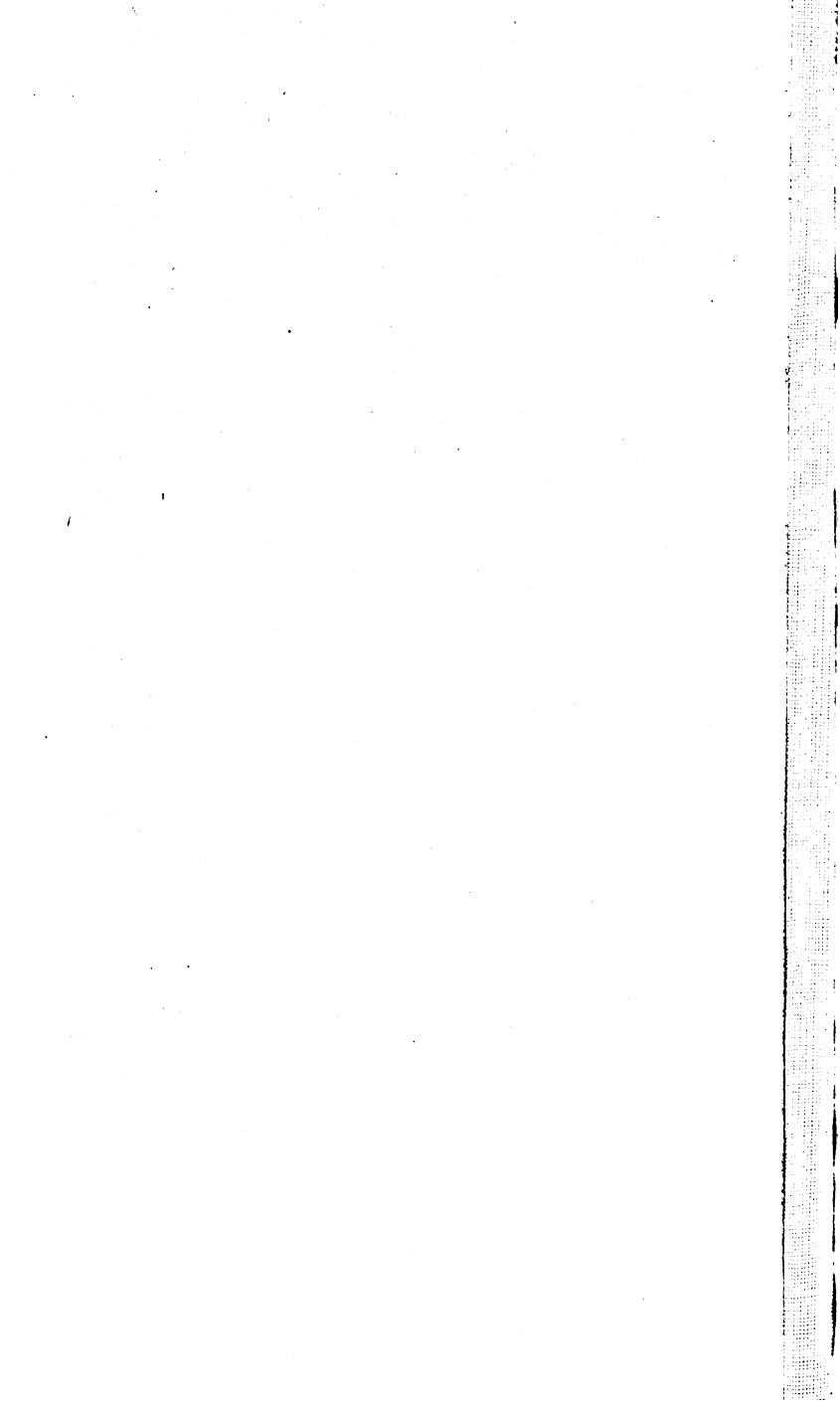
3 3433 08178461 7

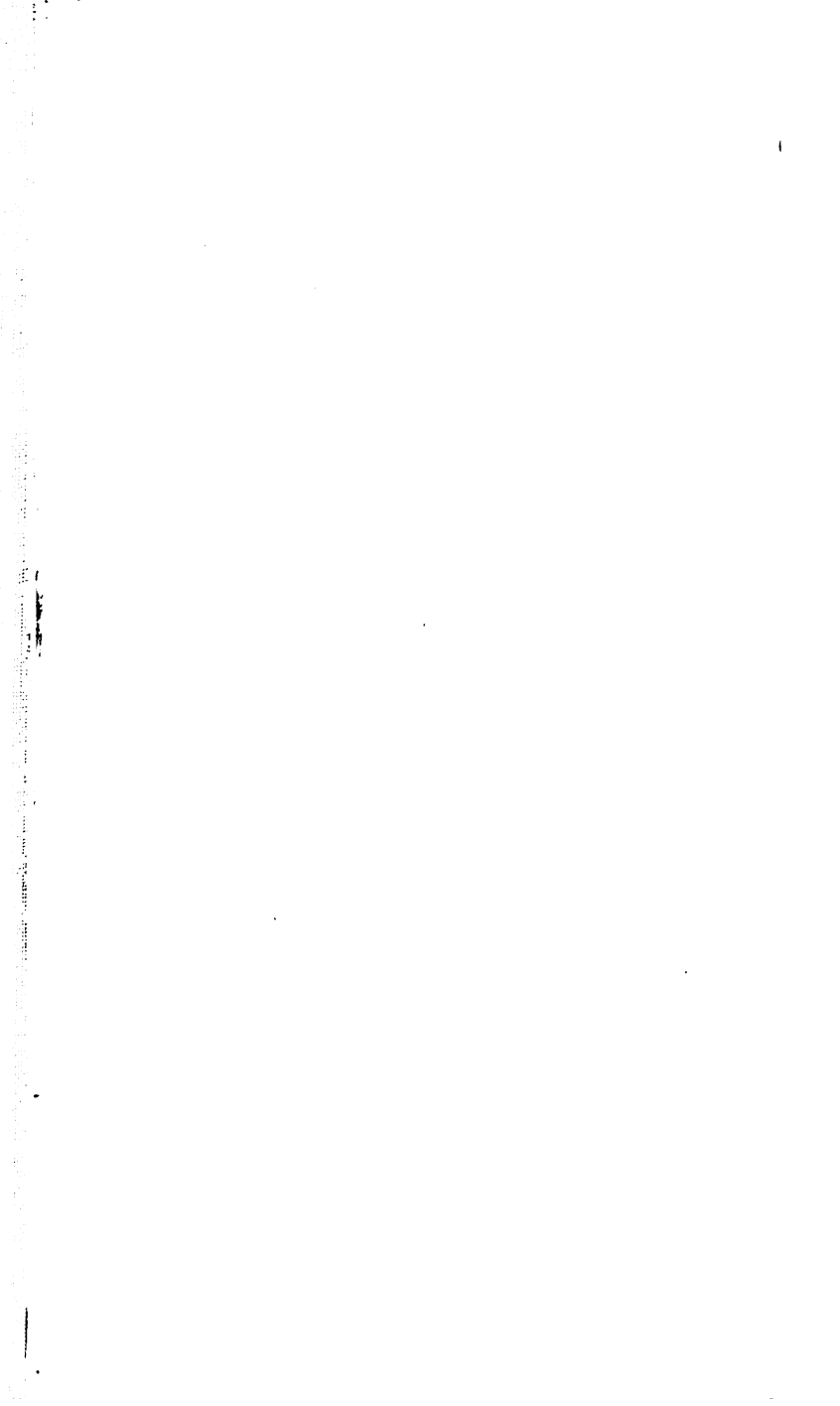


11









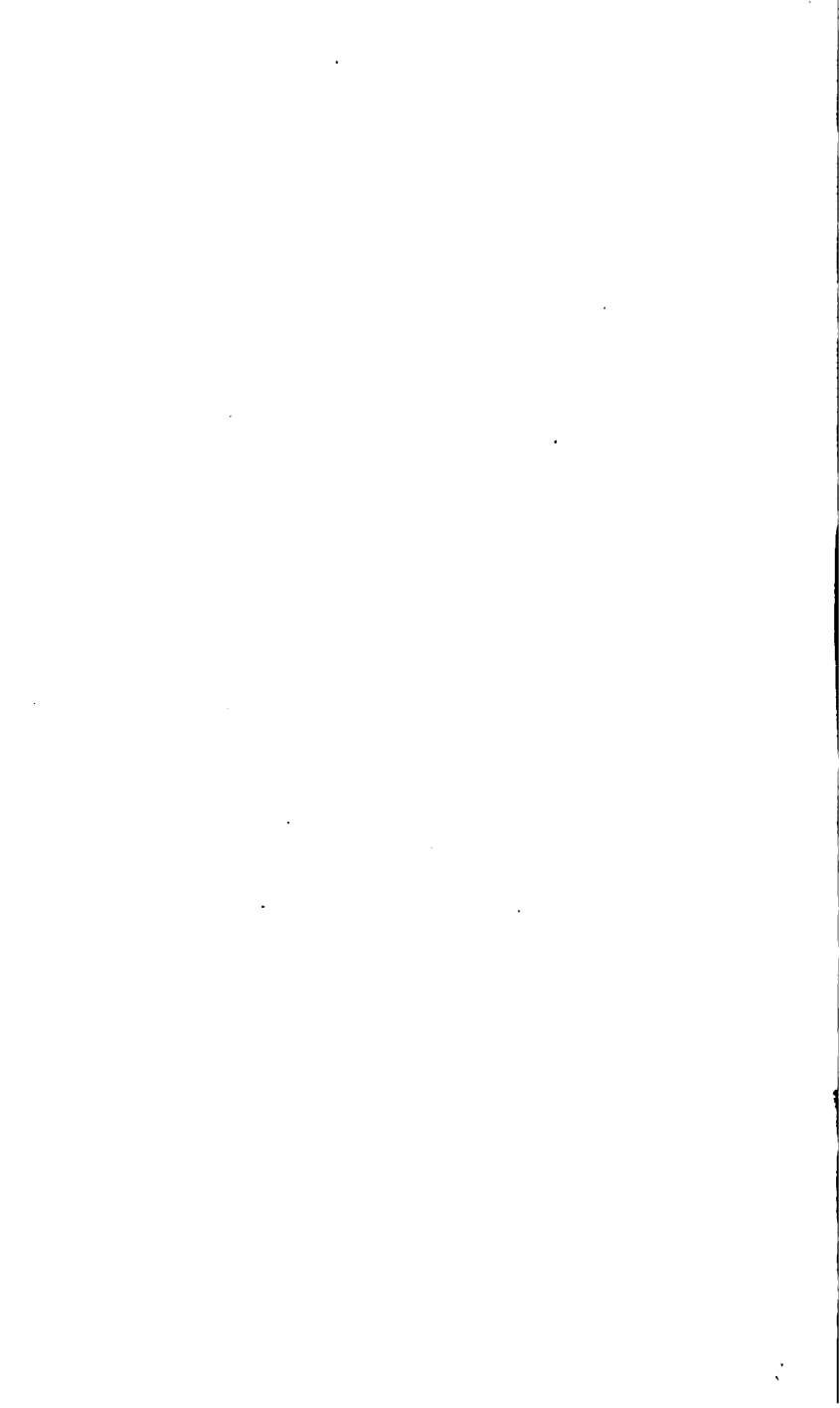




IQH<sub>p</sub>B







**THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY**

**ASTOR, LENOX AND  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.**



J. Greenwood. Paint.

Born A.D. 1680.

W. Smith. Sc.

*S. Phillips*

# HISTORICAL MANUAL

OF THE

## SOUTH CHURCH IN ANDOVER, MASS.

AUGUST, 1859.

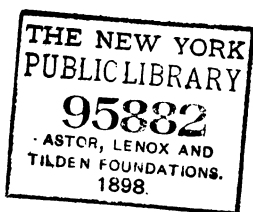
---

ANDOVER:

PRINTED BY WARREN F. DRAPER.

1859.





BOY WITH  
A  
MAGNET

## PREFATORY NOTE.

---

THE first printed Manual of the South Church in Andover bears the date of December, 1812. It contained the Form of Admission, and the names of 268 members. A second Manual was issued May 12, 1834. It contained the names of 528 members, two pages of Historical Items, some account of the Church Order, the Answer of Rev. S. Phillips to the question, "What shall we do that we may keep in mind our Covenant?" and the Questions for Self-Examination. The Manual published in 1848 included nearly the same matter; its Catalogue numbered 447 names.

The present enlarged Manual has been prepared after protracted labor. The records of the church, and parish, and town have been painfully searched. Free use has been made of the memories of old and young inhabitants, and of former residents. Abbott's History of Andover, and the Genealogical Register of the Abbott Family, have been of constant

service. For the notices of the first three pastors, *The Annals of the American Pulpit*, *Alden's Epitaphs*, *Hallock's Life of Dr. Edwards*, *Taylor's Memoir of Judge Phillips*, and the *Memorial of the Semi-Centennial Celebration of the Founding of the Theological Seminary*, have furnished largely both facts and language. The Deacons of the church have, from the beginning, been often consulted, and have fully coöperated, as far as possible, in the work.

The compiler, not presuming that there are no mistakes, suspicious of numberless ways in which mistakes may creep in, does yet put the work to press in the belief that some useful facts have been rescued from oblivion, and in the hope also that some new interest may be excited in the not unimportant matter of order in the Lord's House.

G. M.

ANDOVER, AUGUST 1, 1859.

## FORM OF ADMISSION.

---

### ADDRESS.

*Beloved Friends, —*

You have presented yourselves before God, and his people, and the world, to make a solemn profession of your religious faith, and to take upon you the bonds of the everlasting Covenant. We trust you have well considered the nature of this transaction — the most solemn and momentous in which a mortal can ever engage, and that you are prepared, by divine grace, to give yourselves away, as a living sacrifice, holy and acceptable to God through Jesus Christ.

*You will now attend to the*

### CONFESSION OF FAITH.

1. You believe in one only living and true God — the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost; and that it is the duty of all intelligent creatures to love and obey Him.

2. You believe that the Bible is the Word of God; that it was given by the inspiration of the Holy Ghost; and is the sufficient and only rule of faith and practice.

3. You believe that God created man upright; you believe the fall of man, the depravity of human nature, and that men, unless they are born again, can never see the kingdom of God.

4. You believe in the incarnation, obedience, suffering, and death of Christ; his resurrection and ascension; that he alone, by his suffering and death, hath made atonement for sin; and that he ever liveth to make intercession for us.

5. You believe that Christ hath appointed two special ordinances — Baptism and the Lord's Supper.

6. You believe in the future existence of the soul; that there will be a resurrection of both the righteous and the wicked — a day of final judgment; that all will receive according to their works; that the wicked will go away into everlasting punishment, and the righteous into life eternal.

*Thus, you profess to believe.*

[Those who have not been baptized, here receive the ordinance of Baptism.]

*You will now enter into solemn Covenant with God and with this Church.*

## COVENANT.

You now, humbly and penitently asking the forgiveness of all your sins, through the blood of the great Redeemer, give up yourselves to God, in an everlasting Covenant, in our Lord Jesus Christ; and as in the presence of God, angels, and men, you solemnly promise, that by the assistance of the Holy Spirit, you will forsake the vanities of this present evil world, and approve yourselves true disciples of Jesus Christ, in all good carriage toward God, and toward man.

And you likewise promise, so long as God shall continue you among us, to walk in communion with the Church of Christ in this place; to watch over other professing Christians among us; to submit to the power and discipline of Christ in his Church, and duly to attend the seals and the censures, or whatever ordinance Christ has commanded to be observed by his people, so far as the Lord, by his Word and Spirit, has revealed, or shall reveal

to you to be your duty ; adorning the doctrine of God our Saviour in all things, and avoiding the appearance of evil ; and by daily prayer to Almighty God, in the name of his Son Jesus Christ, you will seek for grace to keep this Covenant.

*Thus, you covenant and promise.*

We, therefore, the members of this Church (*all the members of the Church here rise*), affectionately receive you to our communion and fellowship ; and on our part, engage to watch over your spiritual interests, and walk with you, in all the ordinances of the gospel as becometh saints. And may God of his infinite mercy give us grace to be faithful to him, and faithful to each other, while we live ; that we may be admitted, at last, through the merits of Christ, to the everlasting fellowship of saints and angels, in the presence of the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost. Amen.

## PRINCIPLES AND RULES OF CHURCH ORDER.

---

1. A Christian Church is an association of professed followers of Christ, organized for the purposes of mutual watchfulness, the observance of the Christian Sacraments, the maintenance of Christian worship and instruction, and the extension of the kingdom of Christ in the world: such a body under Christ is fully competent to choose its officers, admit its members, administer discipline, and do all other acts necessary to the attainment of these purposes.

2. A Church, though thus independent of external authority, is bound in relations of mutual care and communion with other churches: and this Church will, in all ordinary cases, conform to the usages of fellowship as established among the Congregational Churches.

3. The permanent officers of a Church are a Pastor or Pastors, and Deacons. This Church also appoints a Church Committee, to examine candidates for admission and to secure a faithful attention to discipline.

4. The Church Committee consists of the Pastor, the Deacons, and four other brethren. The last are chosen for four years, and their terms of office are so fixed that one vacancy occurs every year. No one of these is to be elected two immediately successive terms. The Committee choose annually, from their own number, the Clerk and Treasurer of the Church.

5. Persons applying for membership are approved by the Church Committee, and having been propounded for at least two Sabbaths, are admitted by vote taken on the afternoon of

the Preparatory Lecture : and become members on publicly consenting to the confession of faith and covenant.

6. Those who bring letters of recommendation from other churches, submit their letters to the Church Committee : if approved, they are propounded two weeks and received to fellowship by vote taken on the afternoon of the Preparatory Lecture.

7. All members of this Church, removed to other towns or attendant at other places of worship in this town, are expected to ask for a recommendation and dismission to the church with which they are worshipping, within one year after their removal, unless excused by the Church Committee.

8. Members of other churches, wishing to commune with this Church for more than one year, are desired to request a dismission and recommendation to this Church, unless there be special reasons for delay.

9. The occasions of discipline are of two kinds — Private, as wrong done to an individual ; Public, as wrong done to the Church by immoral conduct, and cherished disbelief of the fundamental doctrines of the Bible.

10. The rules of Christ, as enjoined Matt. 18 : 15—17, are to be literally followed by members of this Church in all cases of private offence ; and the spirit of these rules is to govern all disciplinary processes in relation to members guilty of other offences.

11. This Church has had and still has occasion to specify and condemn long-continued absence from its communion and worship, failure to share the support of its religious institutions, neglect of family prayer, the sale or use of ardent spirits, except for mechanical, medicinal and sacramental purposes, the holding of men in slavery, and the defence of the system of American slavery.

12. The censures of the Church are admonition and excommunication : Admonition may be administered privately or publicly, according to the circumstances of the case. Excommunication is simply the withdrawal of fellowship, and should be as severe as the particular instance may demand.



13. The Annual Meeting of the Church is on the second Monday of January.

14. The weekly prayer meeting of the Church is on Wednesday evening.

15. The Lord's Supper is administered in the afternoon of the first Sabbath in January, March, May, July, September and November.

16. The Preparatory Lecture is on the Friday afternoon next preceding each communion Sabbath.

17. The Church, whenever they come to the table of the Lord, cordially invite those who are in regular standing as members of other churches, of whatever name or denomination, to unite with them in celebrating his love.

18. Baptism is administered to adults at the time of their profession of faith, and to the children of the Church on the afternoon of communion, and at such other times as parents find more convenient for presenting them.

The above Principles and Rules were adopted at the Annual Meeting, Jan. 17, 1859.

a. The Church also elect annually a Sabbath School Committee, who provide for the superintendence of the School, and attend to all its other interests, which may be presented to them. A Sabbath School Librarian is annually elected by the Church.

b. The Church likewise, each year, pass a vote specifying the chief objects of benevolence for which collections shall be taken, and the times of taking them. Collectors are appointed by the Pastor, in different sections of the Parish.

c. A small fund, the donation of Rev. SAMUEL PHILLIPS, and SAMUEL ABBOTT, Esq., is held in trust, by the Pastor and Deacons of the Church, the avails of which, together with such a number of the collections taken up after the celebration of the Lord's Supper as the Church direct, are distributed among the poor, especially the poor of the Church, according to their necessities.

# **A N S W E R**

**OF THE**

**FIRST PASTOR OF THE CHURCH, REV. SAMUEL PHILLIPS,**

**TO THE QUESTION,**

**WHAT SHALL WE DO, THAT WE MAY KEEP IN MIND OUR COVENANT?**

---

1. Very diligently and devoutly attend to the Covenant, whensoever it is publicly propounded to any person ; and yield your assent and consent to every article and tittle of it.

2. Not only wait upon Christ, at his table, on all opportunities ; but always eye the Lord's Supper as the SEAL of the Covenant. And every time you partake, realize that you have bound yourselves afresh to keep covenant with God ; for, to take the sacrament, is to take the oath of obedience and loyalty.

3. Look upon the holy Scriptures, in your daily reading of them, as the book of the Covenant ; for so it is, inasmuch as it exhibiteth our duty towards God and man ; and also, what we may hope and expect to receive from the hand of God, if we keep his statutes. *Exod. 24 : 7.*

4. Labor to have it impressed and fixed upon your minds, that heaven and earth are witnesses of your covenanting with the great God ; and that God, angels, and men, will certainly appear as such, either for or against you, in the day of reckoning.

5. Discourse frequently together of the things pertaining to the kingdom of God ; and particularly of the Covenant, viz. :

the precepts, prohibitions, promises and threatenings; of the vows, which you have made, and the comfortable experience, which you and others have had of God's gracious presence, etc. This practice will be of eminent service to help the memory, as also to quicken unto obedience.

6. Frequently renew your covenant with the Lord in secret, as becomes those who resolve to stand to what they have said; — this is not only the duty, but, I should think, will be also very much the delight, of a sincere soul; and a choice help it is, to revive our remembrance of the Covenant, and to excite our affections; and to quicken us to mend our pace.

7. Keep your Covenant by you, as a memorial of the solemn transactions which have passed between God and you, and frequently review the same.

8. And lastly, *prayer*, must always be one direction. And this duty must be attended and performed, not only in public, and in and with the families, which you respectively belong unto, but also in secret; — *Thou, when thou prayest, enter into thy closet, and when thou hast shut thy door, pray to thy Father, which is in secret.* Matt. 6 : 6. This duty of secret prayer I hope you do not dare to neglect; you cannot, I think, ordinarily omit it, if you have a living, holy principle within you. Well; and you must pray especially for spiritual blessings; and in particular, that the Lord would please to put his *law in your inward parts, and write it in your hearts*; “that he would make it ready and familiar to you, at hand when you have occasion to use it, as that which is written in the heart; — that He would work in you a strong disposition to obedience, and an exact conformity of thought and affection to the rules of the divine law, as that of the copy to the original.” You have a disposition this way already — pray that it may abide and grow, and plead that precious promise in Jer. 31 : 33; and, the more you are disposed this way, the less danger will there be of your forgetting the Covenant of the Lord your God.

USE. — From what has been said, let professors be exhorted, *to put one another in mind of their Covenant duties and obligations*. It is true, we may not watch over others, and neglect ourselves, as some, to their great reproach, are said to do; neither may our charity end at home; for the law of God obliges us to love our neighbor as ourselves. And again it is written, *Exhort one another daily*. — And it is remarked concerning those that fear the Lord, that *they spake often one to another*; Mal. 3: 16. — And have we not expressly bound ourselves, by Covenant, to watch over one another? Yes, verily: How then shall we dare neglect it; especially considering that a great deal of sin and sorrow might, probably, be prevented, if professors would in this way be kind and faithful to one another? Thus, for instance: when a neighbor or brother is observed to be going into temptation, or in present danger of falling into some transgression, it is not improbable that these words, spoken, in a suitable manner, in his hearing, *Remember your Covenant*, would prevent his fall; or, if he has already fallen, it may be those words would be the means of recovering him out of the snare of the devil; and of bringing him unto unfeigned repentance. — And so — if you see a brother, backward to any good work, respecting either God or man — perhaps this memento would shame and quicken. Now, we are undoubtedly obliged to do this, and much more, to prevent each other's hurt, and to promote each other's good; O! let us not be negligent.

# QUESTIONS

FOR

## SELF-EXAMINATION.

---

1. What *opinions* do I adopt, and habitually defend and inculcate? Are they in accordance with the *Scriptures*, and with my *profession* of faith?

2. What is the prevailing tenor of my *conversation*? Is it spiritual, or worldly — serious, or trifling?

3. With whom do I *associate*, as my *intimate friends*? What are the prospects for *another world*, of those, in whose company I most delight?

4. What influence has my *example*, upon my friends and acquaintances? Is it holy, or unholy? Will it save, or destroy?

5. How far am I governed by a regard to the opinions, the customs, and the fashions of the *world*? Had I rather be regarded as polite and fashionable, than as meek and holy?

6. Do I esteem it a *privilege* to *deny* myself for *Christ's* sake? And is it a *pleasure*, rather than a *grief*, to be *asked* to *contribute* to advance his kingdom?

7. Do I *study* the Bible? Do I *understand* and prize, above all price, its glorious *doctrines*? Do its *precepts* regulate my intercourse with men, and my communion with God?

8. Do I perform the duty of *secret prayer*? How often, and

with what *spirit*? Is my enjoyment in these seasons so great, that I can truly say, *My soul thirsteth for God*, for the living God — when shall I come and appear before God?

9. How do I spend the *Sabbath*? Is it, to me, a day holy to the Lord, and honorable? How much of its time do I waste in indolence — how much devote to business — how much to dress — how much to my *soul*?

10. Do I strive, at all times, to act from a fixed regard to the *glory of God* — to resist and overcome *sin*? And am I *willing*, when I pray for knowledge, zeal, self-denial and holiness, that my prayers should be *answered*? And do I prove that I am thus willing, by a diligent use of *means* for the attainment of these blessings?

11. What are the *feelings* that I cherish towards the Church? How do I *speak* of its officers, its members, its proceedings, its plans of doing good, and its covenant obligations? Had I rather suffer, if need be, than be the occasion of injuring its influence and of bringing it into reproach?

12. Do I, in my dependence on the Holy Spirit, govern my *temper*, subdue my *passions*, and quell a spirit of *complaining* of those around me, and of *fault finding* with my brethren? Am I of a meek, a forgiving, and forbearing temper? And is there, in my tongue, the law of kindness?

13. If a parent, are my children baptized — instructed in the truth — commended to God in prayer, and educated for eternity?

14. What *proportion* of my worldly property do I sanctify to the Lord? In what do I *deny* myself, for the purpose of doing good?

15. What poor child of God have I ever made comfortable and happy? To how many widows and orphans — to how many perishing heathen, will the Saviour point, in the last day, and say unto me, Inasmuch as ye did that deed of charity unto one of the least of these, ye did it unto me?

16. Do I love the *souls of sinners*? Do I *feel* for them, as did

the Man of Sorrows, when he looked upon the city abandoned of its God? Is there *one* to whom I am *faithful*, and for whose conversion I feel *intense anxiety*?

17. Am I interested in the weekly Prayer Meetings — the Monthly Concert — the Sabbath School? And do I *sustain* them, by my *presence*, my *influence*, and my *heavenly mindedness*?

18. Is my zeal *periodical*, or *constant*? Is it for *self*, or for *Christ*? Do I realize my infinite ill desert as a rebel against God, and humble myself at the foot of the cross; pleading, whatever be my petition, *Do thou it, for THY NAME'S sake*?

19. Do I realize that I am to *live* but *once*? That the character I form here, whether holy or sinful, will be *mine* forever? that the influence I am exerting will be *felt* when I am *dead*?

20. Do I *live* as though I was *bought* with *blood*; and had *given myself* to Jesus Christ? Is it my prayer, in sickness or health, joy or sorrow, life or death, *Thy will, O God, be done*?

# HISTORICAL SKETCHES

## OF THE

# PARISH AND CHURCH.

---

### I.

#### ORGANIZATION OF THE SOUTH PARISH.

THE town of Andover, embracing the present towns of Andover and North Andover, and the south portion of the city of Lawrence, was settled as early as 1643. "The Church of Andover" was organized Oct. 24, 1645. The first meeting-house was built near the old burying ground in North Andover, and stood till 1711. The larger portion of the inhabitants, for several years after the settlement, resided in that part of the town. When, however, in 1707, it was thought necessary to build a new meeting-house, the votes of the town show that the bulk of population was in the southerly part. For, "Sept. 9, 1707, voted to set the meeting-house on the spot of ground near the wood called Holt's wood, where the cross-paths meet at the south-west corner of George Abbot's ground." Forty-five residents and proprietors immediately petitioned to the General Court against this vote, alleging that the spot was not central, that the consent of the proprietors had not been obtained, and that such a distance would



greatly incommode the Rev. Mr. Barnard, who lived near the old meeting-house. Dec. 29, 1707, the town appointed a committee "to attend the gentlemen of the General Court's Committee, to view the places, and reply to allegations of the petitioners." Feb. 27, 1708, commissioners were chosen to take the valuation of the state of the town, in obedience to an act of the General Court. On taking a vote, the same day, to see if the town would set the meeting-house differently, the same spot was chosen as before. Another attempt was made to reverse the decision Oct. 12, 1708, but it was "voted to build in the same place: 88 votes, casting vote was number 24." After another hearing before the General Court, that body ordered, Nov. 2, 1708, that the town be "forthwith divided into two distinct precincts, and that Col. [Francis] Wainwright, Maj. [Stephen] Sewall, Maj. [Henry] Somersby, and Nehemiah Jewett, Esq., be a committee to perform that division and make it equal for north and south precincts, within the space of two months, next coming, unless in the interim the town agree thereon and make it themselves, and that thereupon the north division take the present meeting-house and repair and add to it as they please.

"That there be forthwith laid out for the minister of the south precinct fourteen acres of land for a house lot, and forty acres at a further distance, part of it lowland, to make meadow, of the common land in said precinct, which will make them equal to the other division, to be for the use of the ministry forever.

"That the inhabitants and proprietors of the south division build a convenient meeting-house for their own use, and a ministry house.

"Upon all which Mr. Barnard, the present minister, shall declare his choice of which congregation he will officiate in, and that precinct, north or south, shall fully and wholly perform the past contract of the town with him, and the other precinct or division of the town shall call and settle another minister for themselves.

"And the inhabitants of the respective precincts and divisions

are hereby impowered to make choice of some discreet persons among themselves, as committees, to manage and govern their affairs with respect to building a meeting-house and ministry house, the making assessments to defray the charge thereof, and for the support of the ministry, and to appoint collectors to gather the same;—and are advised and directed to proceed in these several articles with that peace and friendship, one towards another, that they may honor religion and the government, and themselves.”

The committee thus appointed ran the following boundary line, as reported to the General Court, April 12, 1709: “Beginning at a great pitch pine tree, near Merrimack River, marked with stones about it, and the west corner of Richard Barker’s land, and is said to be the bounds between his land and John Guttersen’s land, so called, from said pine tree on a straight line to a stake and heap of stones about it at the corner bounds between Walter Wright and Hooker Osgood, and from thence on a straight line to a white oak tree marked A and R, being a bound tree between said town of Andover and Reading, with stones about it, standing on a hill known as Osgood’s Hill.”

A protracted controversy ensued with regard to six or seven persons whose dwelling-houses were near this line. The points in contention were settled by mutual agreement Nov. 7, 1711. The line was renewed by a mutual committee of the parishes, Oct. 7, 1754.

The town delaying, if not refusing, to lay out the land and lot ordered by the General Court, that body, on petition of the south precinct, appointed, Feb. 16, 1710, the committee above mentioned to do it. Nov. 7, 1710, the south precinct petitioned also that Mr. Barnard might be directed to choose his precinct, and the General Court desired him “to do so before the eleventh of December, or that then the south precinct provide for themselves.” Mr. Barnard remained in the north precinct.

The first meeting of the new precinct was warned by John Abbot, Joseph Ballard, George Abbot, Francis Dane, John

Russ and William Lovejoy, and was held June 20, 1709. Henry Holt was its Moderator, and George Abbot was chosen the Clerk.

### OFFICERS OF THE PARISH.

The following is a list of the successive Moderators of the Annual Meeting, Clerks, Treasurers, and Assessors, of the Parish, to the present date :

#### M O D E R A T O R S .

1709 Francis Dane.	1734 Dea. Nehemiah Abbot.
1710 Ens. William Lovejoy.	1735 Lieut. William Lovejoy.
1711 Capt. Joseph Chandler.	1736 Stephen Osgood.
1713 Ens. Francis Dane.	1737 Capt. John Chandler.
1714 Lieut. William Lovejoy.	1738 " "
1715 Dea. John Abbot.	1739 Dea. Nehemiah Abbot.
1716 " "	1749 Ens. George Abbot.
1717 Lieut. Francis Dane.	1741 Zebadiah Chandler.
1718 Sergt. William Chandler.	1742 Lieut. George Abbot.
1719 Dea. John Abbot.	1743 Capt. William Lovejoy.
1720 Lieut. Francis Dane.	1744 Capt. Joseph Sibson.
1721 Dea. Nehemiah Abbot.	1745 Zebadiah Chandler.
1722 Stephen Osgood.	1746 Capt. George Abbot.
1723 Dea. Nehemiah Abbot.	1747 Ens. John Foster.
1724 " "	1748 " "
1725 Ens. John Chandler.	1749 Ens. Ebenezer Abbot.
1726 " "	1750 Ens. John Foster.
1727 Dea. Nehemiah Abbot.	1751 Mr. Isaac Abbot.
1728 " "	1752 Ens. John Foster.
1729 Ens. John Chandler.	1753 Mr. John Foster.
1730 " "	1754 Capt. George Abbot.
1731 " "	1755 Timothy Ballard.
1732 " "	1756 Capt. George Abbot.
1733 Capt. John Chandler.	1757 Dea. Isaac Abbot.

1758 Mr. William Chandler.	1802 Mr. Nehemiah Abbot.
1759 Capt. John Foster.	1803 Capt. Zebadiah Holt.
1760 " "	1804 " "
1761 " "	1805 " "
1762 Mr. Timothy Ballard.	1806 Dea. Daniel Poor.
1763 Capt. John Foster.	1807 " "
1764 Capt. George Abbot.	1808 Col. David Wood.
1765 Capt. John Foster.	1809 Mr. Joseph Phelps.
1766 George Abbot, Esq.	1810 Mr. Amos Blanchard.
1767 " "	1811 John Kneeland, Esq.
1768 " "	1812 Mr. Amos Blanchard.
1769 " "	1813 Capt. Solomon Holt.
1770 " "	1814 Mr. Joseph Phelps.
1771 Mr. Joshua Holt.	1815 Mr. Amos Blanchard.
1772 " "	1816 Mark Newman, Esq.
1773 Col. George Abbot.	1817 Amos Blanchard, Esq.
1774 Mr. Joshua Holt.	1818 Dea. Mark Newman.
1775 Col. George Abbot.	1819 Mark Newman, Esq.
1776 Capt. Joshua Holt.	1820 " "
1777 " "	1821 " "
1778 " "	1822 " "
1779 Capt. Henry Abbot.	1823 Maj. Nathaniel Poor.
1780 Capt. Joshua Holt.	1824 Mr. Enoch Frye.
1781 Mr. Nehemiah Abbot.	1825 Mr. Amos Abbott.
1782 Mr. Philemon Chandler.	1826 Capt. Benjamin Jenkins.
1783 Capt. Henry Abbot.	1827 Capt. Timothy Flag.
1784 Mr. Philemon Chandler.	1828 " "
1785 Joshua Holt, Esq.	1829 " "
1786 Mr. Nehemiah Abbot.	1830 " "
1787 Joshua Holt, Esq.	1831 " "
1788 " "	1832 Capt. Thomas C. Foster.
1789 Mr. Philemon Chandler.	1833 Dea. Mark Newman.
1790 Mr. Nehemiah Abbot.	1834 Dea. Paschal Abbot.
1791 Capt. Daniel Poor.	1835 " "
1792 Mr. Philemon Chandler.	1836 Joseph Rice.
1793 Capt. John L. Abbot.	1837 Capt. Thomas C. Foster.
1794 Mr. Nehemiah Abbot.	1838 Albert Abbott.
1795 Joshua Holt, Esq.	1839 Maj. Joseph Rice.
1796 Mr. Nehemiah Abbot.	1840 Capt. Thomas C. Foster.
1797 Lieut. Zebadiah Holt.	1841 Capt. Joshua Ballard.
1798 Mr. Nehemiah Abbot.	1842 Nathan W. Hazen, Esq.
1799 Joshua Holt, Esq.	1843 Maj. Joseph Rice.
1800 Capt. Zebadiah Holt.	1844 N. W. Hazen, Esq.
1801 " "	1845 Thomas C. Foster.

1846 Asa A. Abbot.	1853 Joseph Rice.
1847 Capt. Thomas C. Foster.	1854 Albert Abbott.
1848 " "	1855 C. G. McNeil.
1849 Dea. Joseph Cummings.	1856 John H. Manning.
1850 William Pierce.	1857 Hon. Amos Abbott.
1851 Hon. Amos Abbott.	1858 Capt. Thomas C. Foster.
1852 " "	1859 " "

## CLERKS.

George Abbot,	1709-1726.	Ezra Abbot,	1803-1810.
John Abbot,	1727-1731.	Amos Abbott,	1811-1820.
Ebenezer Abbot,	1732-1741.	Abraham J. Gould,	1821-1827.
Thomas Abbot,	1742-1762.	John Flint,	1828-1831.
George Abbot,	1763-1765.	Mark H. Newman,	1832-1836.
Joshua Holt,	1766-1767.	Nathaniel Swift, Jr.,	1837-1843.
Henry Abbot, Jr.,	1768-1777.	Henry W. Abbot,	1844-1845.
Isaac Abbot, Jr.,	1778-1793.	William Pierce,	1846-1848.
John L. Abbot,	1794-1802.	Edward Taylor,	1849-1859.

## TREASURERS.

Nehemiah Abbot,	1710-1729.	Samuel Abbot,	1780-1788.
George Abbot,	1730-1735.	Zebadiah Abbot,	1789-1790.
Josiah Chandler,	1736-1740.	Ephraim Abbot,	1791-1802.
George Abbot,	1741-1754.	Samuel A. Kneeland,	1803-1804.
Isaac Abbot,	1755.	William Foster,	1805-1810.
Henry Abbot,	1756-1757.	Mark Newman,	1811-1827.
Barachias Abbot,	1758-1760.	Timothy Flagg,	1828-1832.
John Abbot,	1761-1764.	Joseph Richardson,	1833-1834.
Henry Abbot, Jr.,	1765-1769.	Aaron Green,	1835-1844.
Nehemiah Abbot,	1770-1773.	Joseph Rice,	1845-1859.
John Abbot, 4th,	1774-1779.		

## ASSESSORS.

	YRS.
1709 John Abbot, 1710,	2
1709 Henry Holt, 1710-15,	7
1709 George Abbot, 1710-26,	18
1709 Francis Dane, 1711, 16,	3
1709 William Foster, 1710, 11, 20,	4
1709 Nehemiah Abbot, 1710-13, 25, 26,	7
1709 John Chandler, 1710, 12, 17-23, 33, 35, 40,	13
1712 Jonathan Blanchard,	1
1713 William Chandler,	1
1713 John Johnson, 1723,	2
1714 Thomas Chandler, Sr., 1715, 16,	3
1714 Nathaniel Abbot, 1715, 16, 19,	4
1714 James Johnson, 1715, 18,	3
1716 John Abbot, Jr., 1717, 18, 21, 22, 28,	6
1717 Thomas Chandler, Jr., 1722, 24, 29,	4
1717 William Lovejoy, Jr., 1718, 26, 27, 34,	5
1719 Thomas Blanchard, 1720, 21, 25,	4
1719 Hezekiah Ballard, 1724, 30, 36, 37,	5
1722 George Holt, 1723-25,	4
1723 Ephraim Abbot, 1724, 25, 32, 36,	5
1726 Ebenezer Abbot, 1727-30, 33, 40, 44, 45, 48, 51, 55,	12
1726 Josiah Chandler, 1727, 28, 30-34, 43,	9
1727 Abraham Foster,	1
1727 Samuel Blanchard,	1
1728 Stephen Abbot,	1
1728 Barachias Farnum, 1734,	2
1729 Nicholas Holt,	1
1729 Sherebiah Ballard, 1731, 39, 43,	4
1730 Jonathan Abbot, 1734,	2
1730 Zebadiah Chandler, 1732,	2
1731 Timothy Holt,	1
1731 George Abbot, Jr., 1732, 33, 35, 39, 52,	6
1731 Samuel Phelps, Jr., 1737, 38,	3
1732 Timothy Mooar,	1
1733 Henry Lovejoy,	1
1734 Zebadiah Abbot, 1735-39, 41, 48, 50, 53, 54,	11
1735 Timothy Abbot, 1736-38, 41,	5
1735 John Foster, 1741-46, 51, 52,	9
1736 William Wardwell,	1
1737 Thomas Abbot, 1738-46, 50-54,	15
1738 John Lovejoy,	

1739	David Abbot,	1
1740	John Holt,	1
1740	David Blunt, 1744,	2
1741	Thomas Holt,	1
1742	Philemon Chandler,	1
1742	John Dane, 1744, 59, 64,	4
1742	Isaac Abbot,	1
1743	Timothy Ballard, 1748, 50, 57,	4
1745	Joseph Foster,	1
1745	Henry Phelps,	1
1746	John Russell,	1
1746	Samuel Abbot,	1
1746	Barachias Abbot, 1756, 58, 60-63,	7
1747	Humphrey Holt,	1
1747	Timothy Chandler,	1
1747	James Russell,	1
1747	Henry Abbot, 1749, 56,	3
1748	Josiah Ballard,	1
1748	Nathan Chandler, 1750, 52,	3
1749	Samuel Lovejoy,	1
1749	Isaac Blunt, 1755, 59, 64,	4
1749	John Abbott, Jr.,	1
1749	Obadiah Johnson, 1751, 53, 55,	4
1750	Joseph Bigsby,	1
1751	Ebenezer Lovejoy, Jr.,	1
1751	Joseph Russell,	1
1752	Daniel Mooar,	1
1753	John Abbot, 3d,	1
1754	Thomas Phelps,	1
1754	Samuel Ames,	1
1754	Isaac Osgood, 1758,	2
1755	John Holt, Jr.,	1
1755	John Lovejoy,	1
1756	Stephen Blanchard,	1
1756	George Abbot, Jr., 1757,	2
1756	Thomas Holt, Jr., 1758, 59,	3
1757	Joseph Blanchard,	1
1757	Asa Abbot, 1765, 67-71,	7
1757	Nathan Abbot,	1
1757	Hezekiah Stiles,	1
1758	Samuel Phelps, 1763, 64,	3
1758	Joshua Holt, Sr., 1759, 61, 74-76,	6
1759	Zebadiah Johnson,	1
1760	Benjamin Holt,	1

1760	Timothy Mooar, Jr.,	1
1760	Philemon Chandler, Jr., 62, 63,	3
1761	Jonathan Holt,	1
1761	Thomas Abbot, Jr.,	1
1761	Hezekiah Ballard,	1
1762	Nehemiah Abbot, Jr., 1763, 64, 68-70, 75,	7
1762	Josiah Blanchard,	1
1762	Henry Abbot, Jr., 1763, 64, 66,	4
1765	Benjamin Ames, 1766, 67,	3
1767	John Abbot, 5th, 1766, 67,	3
1768	William Abbot, 1772-74, 77,	5
1769	Moses Abbot, 1770-74, 76-80,	11
1771	Zebadiah Abbot,	1
1773	William Foster, 1774, 75,	3
1776	Daniel Poor, 1777-79,	4
1778	Ephraim Abbot, 1779, 80,	3
1780	Benjamin Mooar,	1
1781	Barachias Abbot, Jr., 1782-4,	4
1781	Isaac Abbot, Jr., 1782,	2
1781	Jonathan Abbot, 1783-4,	4
1783	Jacob Osgood, 1784,	2
1785	John L. Abbot, 1786-94, 96,	11
1785	Timothy Abbot, 1786-88,	4
1785	Zebadiah Holt, 1786-90, 96, 97,	8
1789	Nehemiah Abbot, Jr., 1790-94,	6
1791	Ezra Abbot, 1792, 94, 96-1802.	10
1793	Jonathan Cummings,	1
1795	Zebadiah Chandler,	1
1795	David Gray, 1798-1804,	8
1795	Moses Abbot, Jr.,	1
1797	Joshua Chandler, Jr.,	1
1798	Zebadiah Abbot, 1799-1802,	4
1803	David Abbot, 1804-6,	4
1803	Solomon Holt, 1804-7,	5
1805	Joseph Stevens,	1
1806	Joseph Phelps, 1807-9,	4
1807	Job Abbot, 1808-17, 29-32,	15
1808	Hermon Abbot, 1809-21,	14
1810	Enoch Frye,	1
1811	Stephen Abbot, 1812-22,	12
1818	Benjamin Jenkins, Jr., 1819-23,	6
1822	James Abbot, 1823-25,	4
1823	Amos Abbott, 1724, 25,	4
1824	Joshua Ballard, 1825-27, 49,	5



1826	John Flint, 1827-31,	6
1826	Elijah L. Herrick,	1
1827	Paschal Abbot, 1828,	2
1828	Abraham J. Gould, 1829, 30,	3
1831	Joseph Holt, Jr., 1832-34,	4
1832	Nathaniel Whittier, 1833, 34,	3
1833	Asa A. Abbot, 1834-36, 42-44, 50-59,	17
1836	Joseph Rice, 1837,	2
1836	Albert Abbott, 1837-41,	6
1837	Jonas Holt, 1838-41,	5
1838	Abel Blanchard, 1839-41,	4
1842	Jacob Chickering, 1843,	2
1842	John Abbot, 1843, 44,	3
1844	Nathan B. Abbott, 1845,	2
1845	Eben P. Higgins, 1846-48,	4
1845	David Baker, 1846,	2
1846	Sylvester Abbot,	1
1847	Mencies C. Andrews,	1
1847	Hartwell B. Abbot, 1848,	2
1848	John H. Manning, 1849,	2
1849	Samuel Cogswell,	1
1850	David I. C. Hidden, 1851, 52,	3
1850	John L. Abbot, 1851, 52,	3
1853	Dean Holt,	1
1853	Nathan W. Hazen, 1854-56,	4
1854	William H. Foster, 1855-56,	3
1857	Jonathan Taylor,	1
1857	Timothy Abbot, 1858-59,	3
1858	William Abbot, 1859,	2

## II.

## MEETING-HOUSES.

The first business of the precinct was "to see whether we can agree where to set our new Meeting-House." Some action had doubtless been taken concerning its erection previously to the incorporation of the Parish. It was accepted Oct. 18, 1709, "where it now is raised and stands, viz.: at y<sup>e</sup> Rock on the west side of Roger brook."<sup>1</sup> £108 were levied to defray the charges of building. It was occupied for worship, January 1710. No account of its size and style is preserved. "Young men and maids had liberty to build seats round in the galleries on their own charge." In "seating the meeting-house" the committee appointed for the purpose were to act "according to their best and soundest judgment, having respect to money and age." May 12, 1734, was the last Sabbath of worship in the old house. Mr. Phillips preached from John 14 : 31 l. c. "Arise, let us go hence."

A vote was obtained in 1731, to "make an addition of room within the present meeting-house." April 1732, it was decided to make the addition on the outside of the house. This decision was reconsidered June 6, 1732, and it was "voted and passed, that the precinct will build a new meeting-house upon the school-house hill: known and commonly called Roger's hill."<sup>1</sup> An attempt was made in March of the following year to set the

---

<sup>1</sup> The rock here mentioned was near the site of the present Centre School House, and was removed in the year 1844.

It should seem that this brook took its name from an Indian, in whose favor, in the original grant of the town, the following reservation was made: "Provided, that the Indian called ROGER, and his company, may have liberty to take alewives in Cochichewick River, for their own eating: but if they either spoil or steal any corn or other fruit, to any considerable value, of the inhabitants, the liberty of taking fish shall forever cease; and the said Roger is still to enjoy four acres of ground, where now he plants."—*Col. Records.*

house in the centre of the precinct, and the spot proposed was "the westerly end of Dea. Jno. Abbot's lot." Twenty-four votes were cast for this spot, and sixty-five against it. The committee for carrying on the work of this house were Barachias Farnum, Benjamin Abbot, Zebadiah Chandler, Timothy Holt, Henry Holt, Dea. John Abbot, Timothy Mooar, Dea. Nehemiah Abbot, and John Chandler. Five members of the committee were made a quorum. They seem not to have troubled themselves or the precinct with a comparison of many plans. It was simply determined to build the new house "after the same form and fashion" as the old. Its size was fixed by a second vote at "thirty feet between plate and sill, and forty-four feet wide, and fifty-six feet in length." Mr. Phillips preached the first sermon in it May 19, 1734, from 1 Chron. 29 : 13, 14. The delicate matter of "seating the meeting-house" was the occasion of several parish meetings during the whole year following. The proposition to sell pews was decisively dismissed. The lease of seats was once voted, but afterwards refused. It was proposed to seat "altogether by age," but it "passed on the negative." The privilege that the tax-payers should take their seats "according as the money was cast up by one head and rate of personal estate," was denied. Finally, the matter was adjusted by appointing one committee "to dignify seats and pews," and another committee to seat them "by their judgment, having respect to money and age." The report of this committee was accepted, with but eight dissentients. This mode was adopted substantially till 1757. That year, permission was given to tax-payers to choose their own pews, according to their rates, but this significant qualification was ordered : "to take off the money that is paid for negroes, and not allow their masters that money to seat upon." In 1761 several changes were made in the arrangement and number of pews. The next year pews were sold, and the highest tax-payers were given the choice ; thirty-three were sold, and the following persons were the purchasers, in the order of their assessments "in the last province rate : " John Foster,

Thomas Holt, George Abbot, Zeb. Abbot, Henry Abbot, Samuel Abbot, James Parker, Timothy Ballard, Timothy Chandler, John Abbot, Isaac Blunt, Timothy Holt, Nathan Chandler, Samuel Jenkins, Timothy Mooar, Samuel Osgood, Ebenezer Lovejoy, Jonathan Abbot, Jr., Zebadiah Chandler, Isaac Abbot, Jr., Isaac Lovejoy, John Holt, Jr., Joseph Russel, Samuel Blanchard, John Fisk, William Abbot, Jonathan Abbot, 3d, Joseph Sibson, Samuel Phelps, Isaac Osgood, Nehemiah Abbot, heirs of William Lovejoy, deceased, Joshua Holt, Jr. The other seats in the house continued to be chosen by the highest tax-payers as before. The scholars in Phillips Academy were allowed, in 1781, "the three back seats in the lower front gallery."

The following graphic description of this house, as it appeared to one of these scholars, is taken from a letter of Hon. Josiah Quincy to Mrs. H. B. Stowe :

"It was surrounded by horse-blocks innumerable, with a disproportionate number of sheds ; — for the pillion was the ladies' travelling delight, and alone or in pairs, with their husbands or fathers, they seldom failed to come trooping to their devotions. The church itself was a shingled mass, lofty, and, I should think, containing twice the area of its successor. This, however, may be the exaggeration of my boyish fancy, but it had three lofty stories, with three galleries in the interior, always densely filled with apparently pious zeal, and earnest listeners. In the left hand gallery sat the ladies, in the right the gentlemen, in the midst of whom and in front sat the tything man, with his white pole three or four cubits in length, the emblem of his dignity and power, and in his right hand a short hazel rod, which, ever and anon, in the midst of the sermon, to the awakening and alarm of the whole congregation, he would, with the whole force of his arm, bring down with a ringing slap on the front of the gallery, shaking it, at the same time, with a terrific menace, at two or three frightened urchins who were whispering or playing in a corner. In a square box in front of the pulpit sat the Deacons, one of whom had pen, ink and paper, and was carefully taking

the heads of the preacher's discourse, preparing documentary evidence, either that the sermon was old, or its doctrines new, or consonant with the orthodox platform. In the front gallery sat Precenter Ames, or Eames, with a pitch-pipe, the token of his authority, with which, as soon as the first line of the Psalm was read, he gave the note to the choir of both sexes, — twenty or thirty of each, — following the Deacon, reading line by line in an ecstasy of harmony which none but the lovers of music realize :

“ How pleased and blest was I  
To hear the people cry  
Come let us worship God to-day, —  
Yes, with a cheerful zeal  
We 'll haste to Zion's hill,  
And there our vows and homage pay.  
Zion, thrice happy place, etc., etc.

And the mighty congregation seemed to realize their felicity, for they joined the choir with a will, realizing or exemplifying the happiness of which they sung. It is true, as Washington Irving relates, concerning a like assembly in an English country parish, sometimes when they began —

“ Come, let us sing with one accord,”

it was a signal for parting company, and every one setting up for himself. Yet, upon the whole, it was an exciting scene, elevating and solemnizing the mind, by the multitude that took part in it.

“ The windows of the vast building were of diamond-shaped glass panes, of rhomboid form, in length about three or four inches, in breadth perhaps two or three. Opening like doors outward, these windows were loose and shackling. In the winter, when the north wind shook the vast building with unmistakable power, their rattling was often a match, and sometimes an overmatch, for the voice of the clergyman, while the pious females in the pews, sitting, for the most part, on hard benches, with small muffs, and their feet only comforted with small stoves,

or stockings over shoes, or heated bricks, had much ado through their sufferings to keep their attention fixed, or the text in memory, and register the infinitesimal heads into which it was divided."

The last time of meeting in the second house was April 20, 1788. The last sermon was from Hag. 1:7, 8. For thirty-two Sabbaths afterwards the congregation worshipped at the hall of Phillips Academy.

As early as September 1771, the parish began to be agitated concerning a new meeting-house. A portion of the inhabitants were "burthened with length of travel to the public worship." Several proposals concerning the division of the parish on this account "were passed in the negative." April 14, 1772, "voted to build a new meeting-house sufficient to accommodate the whole parish, and to set it on the eastwardly side of Shawshin river, as near the bridge called Holt's bridge as a convenient place may be found, and to build said house in ten years from this time." The year before, it had been voted to set the house on the westwardly side of the bridge, "northwest of Mr. Jas. Holt's house." After twelve years had passed, it was decided to build "within six or eight rods where the meeting-house now stands." At the same time, March 4, 1784, money was raised and a committee appointed to provide the materials. A committee was chosen the next year to prepare a plan for the house. The meeting, however, which chose this committee, was adjourned from time to time for almost three years, and it was not till Dec. 1787 that the decisive votes were passed accepting the plan and the proposals made to the Parish for building the present meeting-house. The dimensions were to be seventy feet in length and fifty-four feet in width, "with a porch at each end and one in front of the house." The house was modelled after that in the North Parish. The plan was revised and completed by Hon. Samuel Phillips, Jr., Mr. Joshua Chandler, Mr. Nehemiah Abbot, Mr. Jonathan Cummings, Capt. Jonathan Abbot, Capt. Daniel Poor, Mr. Joseph Stevens, Jr., Mr. Joseph Holt, and Capt.

Benjamin Ames. The proposals for building were made by the same persons, adding Mr. Isaac Abbot, and excepting Mr. Stevens and Capt. Ames, and were accepted as follows: "The abovesaid undertakers to build said house shall have the old meeting-house, £100 in money, and the pews in the new meeting-house." They "agree that the work and stuff . . . shall be good, nothing superfluous, but plain and neat, not have any medallions, dentals or carved work, but to have the window frames and sashes painted, and the ground pinning as good as that of the North Parish." The frame was raised May 26th and 27th, 1788. The congregation met in it for worship for the first time Dec. 7, 1788. The sermon was preached by Mr. French, from John 10 : 22, 23. It should seem that the steeple of the house was built by subscription. The Parish voted to allow this to be done. The cupola was built by tax, in the spring of 1792. June 11, 1792, Samuel Abbot, Esq., communicated the fact that from regard to this his native place, and out of respect to them, among whom he hoped, by leave of Providence, to spend the remainder of his days, he had procured a bell of about 1100 pounds weight, and begged their acceptance of the same. Samuel Phillips, Nehemiah Abbot and Joshua Holt were appointed to convey to him the thanks of the Parish. March 5, 1812, the same person presented and placed in the tower of the church a clock. In his letter he says, "May it prove a convenience to you and your children in the business of life, and a salutary monitor of a careful improvement of that time which is continually passing away, and can never be recalled." This bell cracked not long afterwards, and the present one was bought in the year 1813. A stove was procured for the first time in 1821. A building had been erected on the site of the present school-house several years before, in which the people were accustomed to warm themselves at noon before the open fire.

In the first arrangement of this house the pulpit was on the north side. Over it hung a plain sounding-board. The inscription, *Holiness becometh thine house, O Lord, forever Ps. xciii. 5,*



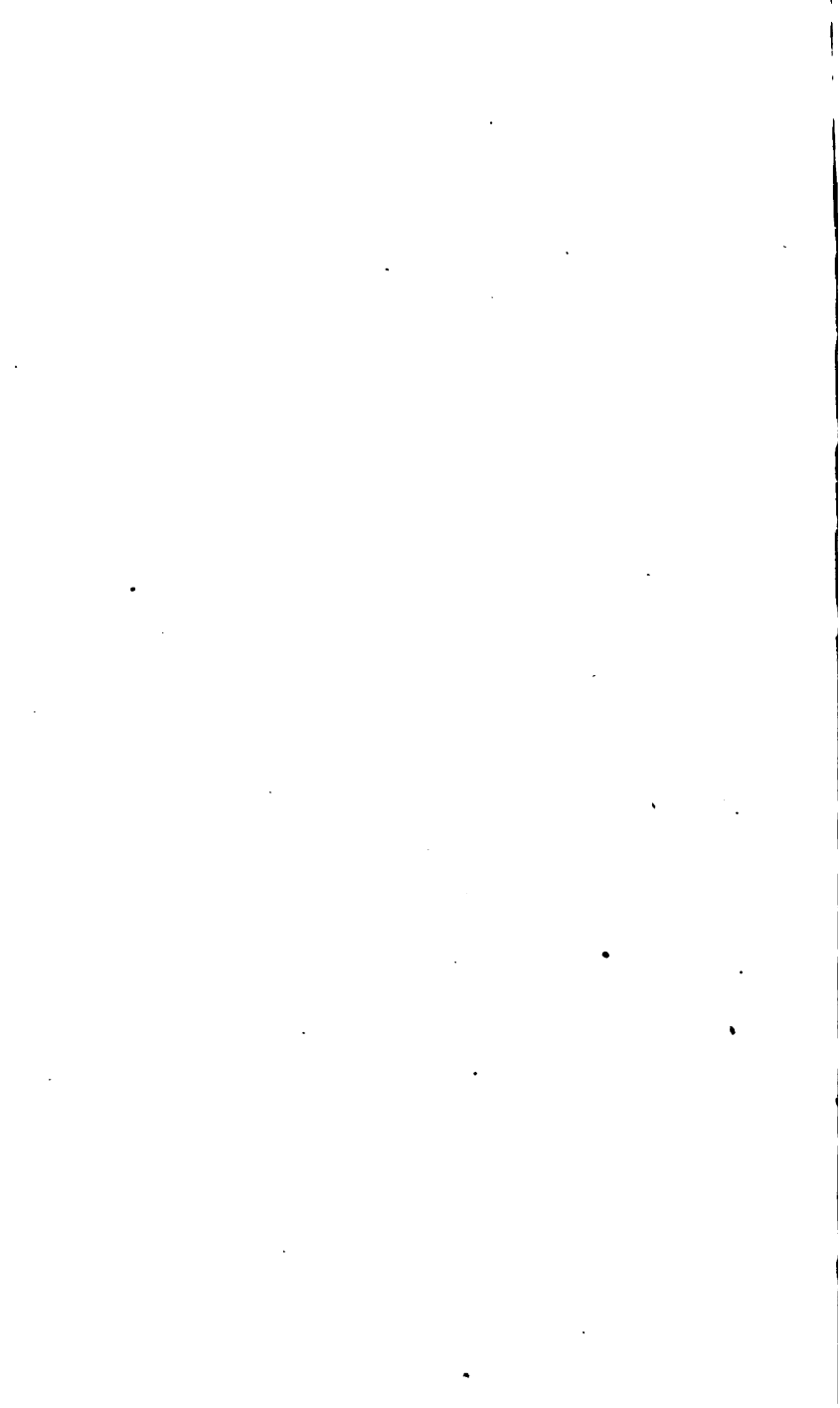
MEETING-HOUSE FRIEDLAND 1758



The proposals for building were made by the vestry, adding Mr. Isaac Abbot, and excepting Mr. Stephen Ames, and were accepted, as follows: "The undertakers to build said house shall have the old lease, £100 in money, and the pews in the best manner." They "agree that the work and stuff . . . shall be good, solid, sufficient, but plain and neat, not have any ornaments, carvings or carved work, but to have the window sashes painted, and the ground painting as good as that of the North Parish." The frame was raised May 26th and 27th, 1783. The congregation met in it for worship for the first time Dec. 7, 1788. The sermon was preached by Mr. French, from John 10:22, 23. It should seem that the steeple of the house was built by subscription. The Parish voted to have the cupola to be done. The cupola was built by tax, in the year of 1792. June 11, 1792, Samuel Abbot, Esq. communicated the fact that from regard to this his native place, and out of respect to them, among whom he hoped, by leave of Providence, to spend the remainder of his days, he had prepared a bell of about 1100 pounds weight, and begged their acceptance of the same. Samuel Phillips, Nehemiah Abbot and John Holt were appointed to convey to him the thanks of the Parish. March 5, 1812, the same person presented and placed in the tower of the church a clock. In his letter he says, "May it prove a convenience to you and your children in the business of life, and as it is the gift of a careful improvement of that time which is so easily flying away, and can never be recalled." The old steeple was long afterwards, and the present one was bought for £100. A stove was procured for the first time in 1812. It had been erected on the site of the present one many years before, in which the people were accustomed to sit themselves at noon before the open fire. In the rear part of this house the pulpit was on the wall, and a plain sounding-board. The inscription, *Holiness becometh thine house, O Lord, forever Ps. xciii. 5,*



**MEETING-HOUSE ERECTED 1788.**



was conspicuous above upon the wall, and the three letters, I. H. S., were written upon the pulpit below. At the base of the pulpit were the Deacons' seats, and near by were a few seats where the aged gathered near to the minister. The rest of the lower floor was covered by square pews. Of these there were in 1833 seventy-one. The gallery was on three sides, and a tier of square pews, twenty-six in number, extended its entire length. Ten of these, in the east and west galleries, were erected in place of long pews in 1823. The rest of the space in the gallery was occupied with the long pews, which were free. The square pews were owned as private property.

In the fall of 1832 the Parish appointed Thomas C. Foster, Abraham J. Gould, Job Abbot, Joseph Holt, Jr., and Nathaniel Whittier, to obtain a correct plan and estimate of the expense of altering the meeting-house. The plan which they presented was adopted, and in Sept. 1833 they reported the actual cost of the changes made as \$2971.63. A committee consisting of William Blanchard, of Wilmington, Benjamin Osgood, of Methuen, and Jesse Kimball, of Bradford, appraised the ninety-seven old pews at \$9956, and the 136 new pews, ninety below and forty-six above, at \$12,978. Seats, besides these, were reserved for the singers. The organ now in use was purchased by the Parish in 1836. The clock within the house was presented in 1832 by Mrs. Mary Ballard. Various attempts have been made, from 1845 to the present time, to remove, reconstruct the old, as also to build a new church, but the old building still stands. The front porch was removed during the changes of 1833. The pulpit, also, was transferred to the west end, the galleries changed to correspond, and the square pews gave place to the modern ones.

The vestry was built by individuals, in 1815, at the suggestion of Rev. Mr. Edwards, and under the direction of the standing committee of the Church. The Church appropriated towards finishing it \$300. In 1855 it was relinquished by the Church to the Parish. During the autumn of that year it was repaired.

## III.

## THE PARSONAGE AND THE MINISTERIAL FUND.

The committee, appointed by the General Court for the purpose, laid out, May 24, 1710, fifty-four acres of land for the use of the ministry: one piece of fourteen acres, for a homestead, whose west corner bound was a great rock, now forming part of the wall at the north corner of School and Central Streets — a parcel of eight acres, adjoining the south end of the first — a piece of swamp and upland, of twelve acres, to make a meadow ground, about half a mile south-east of the second — a piece, one mile distant from the ministry house, of twenty acres, "on a rising ground where a smith's shop stood formerly." The ministry house had been raised already, and had been voted to be "forty-three feet long, twenty feet wide, and fourteen feet stud." Taxes were levied, from time to time, to clear the land and break it up, to plant an orchard, to dig the well and make the fences. Various changes were made in the house and its outbuildings by the Parish. A committee was annually appointed to have the care of it, together with that of the other property. A stone chimney was built in it in 1754. The same year sash-glass took the place of the "diamond-glass, set in lead." It was first painted in 1757. Thorough repairs were made in 1773. As early as 1803 the Parish consulted with Mr. French to see if he was "willing that any part of the parsonage land should be sold for house-lots." That year it was twice voted *not* to sell, if Mr. French was willing. But Dec. 25, 1809, five months after his death, a committee was authorized to petition the Legislature for liberty to sell. Samuel Farrar, Esq., was the chairman of this committee, and was appointed to present the petition to the Legislature. That body passed, Feb. 16, 1810, the following act, in the form drafted by the parish committee.

"An act to authorize the sale of parsonage lands, in the South

Parish, in the town of Andover, in the County of Essex, to raise a fund for the support of the gospel ministry, in said Parish, and to appoint Trustees for the management thereof.

Whereas, the inhabitants of the South Parish, in the town of Andover, have petitioned this Court for liberty to sell their parsonage or ministerial lands for the purpose of raising a fund for the support of the gospel ministry :

SEC. 1. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, that Samuel Farrar, Joshua Chandler, Benjamin Jenkins, Daniel Cummings, Jacob Osgood, David Abbot and Simeon Furbush, be, and they hereby are, appointed Trustees to manage such funds as shall be raised and appropriated to the use aforesaid, in and for the said Parish, and for that purpose they are hereby constituted a body politic and corporate, by the name of The Trustees of the Ministerial Fund in the South Parish in Andover; and they and their successors, to be appointed in the manner hereinafter prescribed, shall be and continue a body politic and corporate, by that name forever: and shall have a common seal, and may alter the same at their pleasure: and by that name may sue and be sued in all actions, real, personal and mixed, and prosecute and defend the same to final judgment and execution. And the said Trustees and their successors may and shall annually elect a Clerk, who shall be sworn to the faithful performance of the duties of his office: and a Treasurer, who shall give bond in such sum as the said Trustees shall deem adequate, with sufficient surety or sureties, faithfully to account for the moneys and all other property he may receive by virtue of the act.

SEC. 2. Be it further enacted, that the real estate belonging to said Parish appropriated to the support of the ministry thereof, and the proceeds of the sale of any bark or timber, and money now in the hands of the Treasurer of said Parish, received as damages awarded by the Court of Sessions, on account of a public road passing through said lands, be, and hereby

are, vested in said Trustees and their successors: and the said Trustees be, and hereby are, authorized to sell and convey the whole or any part of said real estate, and to make, execute and acknowledge a good and sufficient deed or deeds thereof: which deed or deeds, subscribed by their Treasurer, by direction of said Trustees, with their seal thereto affixed, and by him duly acknowledged, shall be good and effectual in law, to pass and convey all the right of said Parish, in and to said real estate, to the purchaser thereof, to all intents and purposes whatsoever: Provided, however, that, in any sale as aforesaid, the approbation of the said Parish shall be first expressed at a legal meeting, duly convened for that purpose, or by a committee for that purpose by the said Parish appointed.

SEC. 3. Be it further enacted, that the number of Trustees shall not at any time be more than seven nor less than five, a major part of whom shall constitute a quorum for transacting business: and the inhabitants of said Parish may, at any lawful meeting, duly warned and called for that purpose, remove any of said Trustees from their said office: and whenever any vacancy shall happen in said Board of Trustees, either by death, resignation or removal, the said Parish, at any Parish Meeting legally warned for that purpose, shall fill said vacancy within one year after it shall happen; and if the Parish neglect so to do, within that time, then the said Trustees, by a major vote, shall have power to fill such vacancy, and the said Trustees shall annually hold a meeting in March or April, and as much oftener as necessary, to transact their business.

SEC. 4. Be it further enacted, that any gift, grant, bequest or devise, hereafter made to the said Trustees, shall be valid and effectual to all intents and purposes whatsoever, and they and their successors as aforesaid, are hereby empowered to take, have, hold, purchase and exchange, use and improve any estate, real or personal, the annual income whereof shall not exceed the sum of two thousand dollars, in trust, for the support and maintenance of the Gospel Ministry, in said Parish: and one-sixth

part of the net yearly income of said fund or estate shall by said Trustees be annually added to the principal fund, to increase the same forever: Provided, it shall not increase beyond the limits above prescribed: and the remaining five-sixths of the said interest or annual income be annually paid to the regularly ordained minister or ministers of said Parish, in such manner as said Parish may direct: unless the said Parish, at a legal meeting, for that purpose duly assembled, shall direct the whole of said income, or any part thereof, more than one-sixth, to be put at interest for the increase of the fund; and such proceeds of said fund, whenever the same shall be so paid to said minister or ministers, shall be deemed to be in satisfaction of his or their salary, for the time being, so far as the same will apply to the discharge thereof: and during any vacancy in the said Parish of a regularly ordained and settled minister, such part of the said income or interest, as would by the provision of this act be applied to his use, shall be appropriated to the increase of the principal fund, anything herein to the contrary notwithstanding.

SEC. 5. Be it further enacted, that the said fund shall always be holden and claimed to be inalienable, and shall never be used or applied to any other purpose than the payment of a settled minister or ministers in said Parish, and the principal thereof shall never in any part be expended, but always kept entire, and one-sixth of the income shall be annually added to the principal in manner aforesaid: and the said Trustees, or their officers, agents or attorneys, for the services they may perform, shall be entitled to no compensation out of any moneys arising from the fund aforesaid: but, if entitled to any, shall have and receive the same of said Parish, as may be annually agreed upon.

SEC. 6. Be it further enacted, that the said Trustees shall cause to be recorded and kept, in their book of record, by their Clerk or Treasurer, a statement of the fund and estate in their hands, wherein shall be particularly designated the amount arising from the sale of the parsonage lands, the nature and amount of every grant or donation, the period when made, the design



thereof, and the donor's or grantor's name and place of abode at large, with such other circumstances as they may think useful and proper to distinguish the same, and perpetuate the remembrance thereof: and they shall make report of such statements to the inhabitants of said Parish, at their meeting in the month of March or April annually, where the same shall be publicly read: or to a select committee, if said Parish shall choose one for that purpose; together with a specific estimate of what estate they actually hold, and by what tenure: what money and effects are due to them, and how the same are secured; what receipts have been obtained, and what payments made by them the preceding year.

SEC. 7. Be it further enacted, that the said Trustees shall always loan upon interest all the money belonging to said fund, in sums of not less than two hundred dollars each, except from necessity, when they have not so large a sum at their disposal, and for the term of one year, upon the bond or note of the borrower, with a mortgage of real estate, situated either in the county of Essex, Suffolk or Middlesex, of three times the value of the sum loaned, as collateral security for the repayment of the principal sum, with interest annually till paid: Provided, however, that when any of the aforesaid parsonage land shall be sold upon a credit, and with the expectation that improvements will be immediately made upon it, it shall be sufficient to have a mortgage of the estate sold, with an approved surety with the principal: and if any debtor to said corporation shall fail to pay the interest due on his bond or note for the space of thirty days after the same shall become due, it shall be the duty of said Treasurer to cause such bond or mortgage to be put in suit, and prosecuted till it shall be obtained.

SEC. 8. Be it further enacted, that it shall be the duty of said Trustees to use and improve such fund or estate as shall be vested in them, by virtue of this act, with care and vigilance, so as best to promote the design thereof: and they shall be amenable to the inhabitants of said Parish for negligence or misconduct

in the management or disposition thereof, whereby the same shall be impaired or suffer loss, waste or diminution: and the inhabitants of said Parish may have and maintain a special action of the case against the proper persons of said Trustees and their goods and estate, for such negligence or misconduct, and recover adequate damages therefor: and any sum, so recovered, shall be for the benefit of said fund, and shall be paid accordingly.

SEC. 9. Be it further enacted, that Joshua Chandler, Esquire, be, and he is hereby, authorized to appoint the time and place of the first meeting of said Trustees, and to notify them accordingly: and said meetings, after the first, shall be called in such a way and manner as the said Trustees shall direct.

At the time of incorporating these Trustees there were, according to a committee's report, six pieces of land, making in all over ninety-eight acres. This landed property was soon sold, and the fund arising from the sale was yearly, till 1833, increased by one-sixth of the income from it. In that year the Parish obtained an act from the Legislature authorizing the use of the whole income for the support of the gospel. When the West Parish was formed, in 1827, the income of the fund was divided between the Parishes, the West Parish receiving three-eighths. The whole amount of the fund at the present time, 1859, is \$16,627.26.

The successive Members and Treasurers of the Board of Trustees of this fund, with the dates of their election and of their resignation or decease, are given in the following tables.

#### MEMBERS.

Samuel Farrar,	March 12, 1810,	March 19, 1812.	Res.
Joshua Chandler,	March 12, 1810,		Dec.
Benjamin Jenkins,	March 12, 1810,	Sept. 12, 1834.	Dec.
Daniel Cummings,	March 12, 1810,	March 8, 1827.	Res.

Jacob Osgood,	March 12, 1810,	March 4, 1813.	Res.
David Abbot,	March 12, 1810,	March 4, 1813.	Res.
Simeon Furlush,	March 12, 1810,	March 9, 1815.	Res.
Amos Blanchard,	March 19, 1812,	August 17, 1847.	Dec.
Peter French,	March 22, 1813,	May 26, 1831.	Dec.
Moses Bailey,	March 22, 1813,	March 5, 1818.	Res.
William Bailey,	April 6, 1815,	April 23, 1827.	Res.
So'lon Hott,	March 5, 1818,	April 23, 1827.	Res.
Joseph Chandler,	March 5, 1818,	April 23, 1827.	Res.
Job Abbot,	March 8, 1827,	March 8, 1855.	Res.
Amos Abbott,	April 23, 1827.		
Asa Abbot,	April 23, 1827,	Oct. 4, 1847.	Res.
Samuel Merrill,	April 23, 1827,	March 10, 1836.	Res.
Thomas C. Foster,	March 10, 1836.		
Joshua Ballard,	March 10, 1836,	Oct. 4, 1847.	Res.
James Abbot,	August 29, 1838,	March 8, 1855.	Res.
Joseph Rice,	Oct. 4, 1847,	March 10, 1859.	Res.
John Abbot,	Oct. 4, 1847.		
Edward Taylor,	Oct. 4, 1847.		
Nathan B. Abbott,	March 26, 1855.		
Hartwell B. Abbot,	March 26, 1855.		
Nathaniel Swift,	March 10, 1859.		

---

T R E A S U R E R S .

Samuel Farrar,	1810—1812.
Amos Blanchard,	1812—1832, 1844—1847.
Amos Abbott,	1832—1843.
Edward Taylor,	1847—1859.

Besides this ministerial fund, and divided to the Parishes, so that the South Parish receives two-thirds, is the fund for the poor, arising from the legacy of Rev. S. Phillips, of £100, and from the gift, March 18, 1812, by Samuel Abbot, Esq., of \$500. This fund yields yearly \$50, and is distributed in January of each year by the minister and deacons of each Parish.

## IV.

## SUPPORT OF THE MINISTRY.

For a few months after the employment of a minister he was supported by voluntary contribution. "Nov. 20, 1710, voted and passed, that the precinct would raise sixty pounds for to pay a minister for the year ensuing, or else one-third part of our country tax instead of the sixty pounds, and to pay it quarterly." On the choice of Mr. Phillips as settled minister a month later, it was voted to pay him "sixty pounds in money a year while he carries on the work of the ministry among us in an unmarried state, and when he shall see reason to marry, then to add to his salary ten pounds a year." The Parish pledged itself besides "to build and maintain the parsonage houses, and make good and sufficient fence upon the parsonage land, and the minister is to maintain it as long as he improves it." In the event of Mr. Phillips's death, leaving a widow and children, the promise was made of fifty pounds and half the parsonage house for one year. When his death took place, however, this agreement was somewhat modified, and the modification may not have been any real abatement from the generosity of the Parish. The widow was allowed the use of the lands and buildings for somewhat less than a year, "provided she entertain ministers and their horses . . . . and also that she cut the bushes well in the pasture and spend the hay on the place." It is added, "She manifested her acceptance of said vote."

It will throw some light on the real value of this provision for Mr. P.'s support, as compared with salaries of the present time, if it is known that those persons who chose to work out their tax for the clearing of the parsonage land, were allowed "one shilling and six pence a day." Besides, then, the use of a large parsonage house and farm, Mr. Phillips received money enough yearly to pay for 933½ days' work on a farm.

Twenty pounds were added to his salary in 1719 and 1720, "because bills of credit ran low." His salary was £80 in the years 1723-25. "Salary and contributions" in 1726 were £102 10s. 1727-30 he received £100. By contribution, in 1731, he received £119 9s. He acknowledges the receipt, 1732-36, of £120; 1737, of £130, and 1738, of £140. The Parish voted him, 1740-42, £160, 1743-46, £200, 1747, £220, 1748, £300, 1749, £400. These sums were in what was called "old Tenor," and were not equivalent to "lawful money." From 1750 to his death he received £70 lawful money, except in 1764, when he received £76.

In his Election Sermon, preached in 1750, Mr. Phillips suggests, as "a tender point" to the "honoured Fathers" of the Commonwealth, that "they consider at their leisure whether the generality of the people do not live in the sin of detaining from their ministers a part of their just due," adding, what is a rather doubtful compliment to his own people, "not that I am under suffering circumstances myself, having, through the mercy of God, some other small means." He understood the art of living in the world, for we read, "he was so economical as to blow out his candle when he began his evening prayer, and yet punctilious in distributing among the poor a full tenth of his income, of which he kept account." That "he kept account" we have from many sources the fullest evidence. The Parish were almost annually made aware of his rigor and skill in this matter. He was accustomed to memorialize them on the subject of their arrearages, and several of these memorials are preserved among the Parish papers, written in the neatest and most beautiful hand, and punctilious to the jot and tittle. The following specimen may well be given here.

*"To the Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> South Parish, in Andover, assembled, this 8th day of June, A. Dom. 1762.*

"BELOVED BRETHREN:—With respect to y<sup>e</sup> Business, w<sup>ch</sup>, I perceive, you are now met together upon, I shall say, The Parish can wit-

ness for me, y<sup>t</sup> in years past I sent in one Memorial after another, frequently entreating that Justice might be done me with regard to my Salary. But yet they went on to Vote as they pleased, and so have bro't themselves into Difficulty; and I am exceeding Sorry for your Sakes, as well as for the Damage w<sup>ch</sup> I have Sustained thereby.

“ And Whereas, Brethren, you have, it Seems, at your Meeting in *March* last, without any Motion from me, made choice of a Committee to compute the Arrears of my Salary, and to make Report of y<sup>e</sup> same to you: — Which they having done at another Meeting, you then proceeded to choose another Committee to lay y<sup>e</sup> Same before me, in order to see on *What Terms I would Settle with y<sup>e</sup> Parish*. And accordingly the Gentlemen have been with me, and laid your Account before me; By w<sup>ch</sup> it evidently appears, that after the Deduction is made of y<sup>e</sup> Sum, w<sup>ch</sup> you have in late years over-paid my Original Salary, there Remains Due to me, viz.: in Old Ten<sup>r</sup>, the sum of £3954 3s. 9d. 2q. I then Enquired of y<sup>e</sup> Committee Whether the s<sup>d</sup> Sum was to be looked upon as Exclusive of Interest? The Answer was given in the Affirmative: I then Enquired whether any objection had been made in their Meeting, against the Whole, or any Part of the s<sup>d</sup> Computation? The Answer given was, that they knew not of any.

“ So then, it appears, Brethren, from your own Proceedings, that you do, in effect, acknowledge, that the said Sum is justly and honestly my Due, and I might reasonably expect that therefore you would willingly pay me the same.

“ But, however, Seeing you are pleased to Enquire, *On What Terms I will Settle with you?* I Reply, That provided you Now come to a peaceable Settlement of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Principal, I consent, for Peace Sake, to foregoe the Interest of s<sup>d</sup> Sum, w<sup>ch</sup> I compute, after your Interest is taken out, to be £5300 (Errors Excepted). — If you say, you don't look on this as any Favour: In Answer to it, let me Say, I am much Mistaken, if, in the Civil Law, Damages will not come into Consideration, Seeing I have not been Wanting, in years past, to put y<sup>e</sup> Parish in mind of fulfilling their Contract: — But, however, I can't but think if you will, as it becomes Christians, Reason calmly upon the matter, and without any Byass upon your Minds, you will then judge, that y<sup>e</sup> Interest of y<sup>e</sup> Deficient parts of my Salary, is, in the Court of Conscience, or by the natural Law of Equity, my Due, as well as the Deficient Parts themselves, because the Parish in general, tho' often

called upon, yet thro' their Neglect, has, as I conceive, had y<sup>e</sup> Improvement of so much of my Property. You can't but know, that it had been much better for me, to have had my Salary paid me, from year to year, according to y<sup>e</sup> honest and true Intent of y<sup>e</sup> Contract, than to take it now w<sup>th</sup> Simple Interest, because then I might have Improved the Interest as well as the Principal.

"And now, Brethren, as to the *Principal*: If you will now Vote to continue my *Salary* at *Seventy Pounds* Lawfull money annually, during my Continuance in the Ministry among you, then I will abate on y<sup>e</sup> Consideration out of said sum (how short soever my Life may be) *Seven hundred pounds* in Old Tenor.

"And as to my *Fire-wood*, altho' I have all along looked upon it as properly belonging to the Parish to provide y<sup>e</sup> Same, because I declared my Expectation of, and Dependence upon it before my Settlement; but was told y<sup>e</sup> there was no need of having a meeting about it, for the People would bring it Gratis; and I was not so critical in y<sup>e</sup> Day as to insist on a Vote for it: But if you will now pass a vote to provide at the Parsonage House a Sufficiency of Fire-wood annually, during my Continuance in the Ministry among you, then, notwithstanding the afores<sup>d</sup> encouragement, I will abate, on y<sup>e</sup> consideration, the Sum of *Three hundred Pounds*, in Old Ten<sup>r</sup>.

"So then, there will remain, if you now Comply w<sup>th</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Proposals, the Sum of £2954 in O. T. And if you now vote me the s<sup>d</sup> Sum, or in case of my Decease, to be paid to my Heirs, I will oblige myself and them to give you a full Discharge at the Payment of the Same: And this will Disable both me and them from Demanding any more of s<sup>d</sup> Arrearages in time to come.

"I am not ignorant, Brethren, of y<sup>e</sup> Ability of y<sup>e</sup> Parish to pay their just Debts; And therefore what I purpose to give as a free Donation out of s<sup>d</sup> Principal, I think it most proper, and I hope you are of y<sup>e</sup> Same mind, that I give it to the Poorer Sort, viz.: to off-set y<sup>e</sup> whole or Some part of their Share in y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Arrears: — But as for Such who plead y<sup>e</sup> they are not in Debt on y<sup>e</sup> Account of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Arrears, if they have anything material to offer, I think it proper that they make Application to the Parish, and not to me.

"And finally, my dear Brethren, If after all y<sup>e</sup> has been said, you do rather incline to Defer y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Settlement, and shall choose to go on Still in Love, as you have done of late, viz.: to allow me £70 lawfull

money, and my Fire-wood annually, I Shall Submit to your Pleasure in that matter.

“And to conclude, Study, I beseech you, the things w<sup>ch</sup> make for peace, and whereby one may Edifie another.

“W<sup>ch</sup> is y<sup>r</sup> unfeigned Desire of your Friend and Serv<sup>t</sup>,

“S. PHILLIPS.

“Andover, Dated as above.

“P. Scr. If you have any Proposal to make, consistent with Honour and Equity, I am willing to hear and consider it. Idem, S. P.”

The Parish chose “to go on still in love” and “to defer the said settlement,” for, after adjourning their meeting till the next spring, they simply chose a committee “to reckon up the over-plus that hath been paid to the Rev. Mr. Samuel Phillips over and above his stated salary, and to take a receipt of him for the same.” But justice came at last, though tardily indeed, for fifteen days before his death he dictated the following letter.

“*To the South Parish in Andover, convened this 21st day of May, Anno Dom. 1771.*

“MY DEAR BRETHREN: — I am informed by your Committee that you have this day voted to pay me the sum of four hundred and ten pounds, seven shillings and ten pence, two farthings, as in full the arrears of my Salary due to me in the former years of my Ministry among you. I thank you for this fresh instance of your regard to me: And as a token of my gratitude, I consent that the sum of one hundred pounds, lawful money, be abated of said sum, to be improved for such purposes as the Parish shall please to direct.

“And now, heartily entreating your prayers for me,

“I remain, Brethren, your afflicted Friend and Serv<sup>t</sup>,

“SAMUEL PHILLIPS.”

The salary offered to Mr. French at his settlement was £80, to be paid semi-annually. £100 and half of a year's produce from the parsonage farm was paid within four months “as a settlement.” The Parish were to find him “a constant supply



of firewood, to be delivered at the parsonage house." Mr. Quincy tells the following anecdote concerning this firewood: One winter "they had neglected to furnish it. Experience had taught Mr. French that a direct complaint of such neglect was not always well received, nor always brought a ready compliance. He waited, therefore, until the proclamation for Thanksgiving came, and, after reading it to the congregation, he said, with great apparent simplicity, 'My brethren, you perceive that his Excellency has appointed next Thursday as the day of Thanksgiving: and, according to custom, it is my purpose to prepare two discourses for that occasion, *provided I can write them WITHOUT a FIRE.*' The hint took effect, and before twelve o'clock on the succeeding Monday his whole winter's wood was in his wood-yard."

During the years of the War of Independence, as might be supposed, the payment of Mr. French's salary became difficult. The following letter, though long, has both an historical and a biographical value, separate from the matter to which it specially refers.

*"To the South Parish in Andover, now assembled in a Parish Meeting.*

"GENTLEMEN: — As you have now under consideration the matter relating to my salary for the year past, I beg leave to lay before you what I have to offer upon this affair in writing, for the following reasons:

"1. That there may no mistake or dispute arise about what I shall say.

"2. That I may leave it with you for your perusal in the present meeting, if you desire it.

"3. That what I shall offer may not be forgotten.

"In order to express my sentiments clearly and fully upon this occasion, I would revert back to the true intent and design of the original contract between us, so far as it relates to the money part, which is all that is to be considered. The other parts remain just as they were when the contract was made. When the sum specified in the contract was proposed for my annual support, I took the matter

under serious consideration, and, comparing it with the then prices of the necessaries of life, supposed it would afford me, with the other things specified in the contract, a comfortable and decent support; which was all I wanted. Being confident it was your intention, as it was undoubtedly in your power, to make that value good to me annually, and I expected this from you, and supposing the necessaries of life would continue nearly as they were then, upon an average, one year with another, I imagined this would render it unnecessary for me to encumber myself with the entanglements of the world, and enable me, according to the Apostolic direction, to give myself wholly to the work of the ministry, the great object in view. On these prospects I formed my future expectations for a support among you in this great work. I think I may with safety, and in justice to myself, declare, I did not come among you with a view to lay up a worldly inheritance. A comfortable, decent support for myself and family was all I desired. Experience showed me that the provisions you made were adequate to this purpose, and yet were not too much to enable me to afford that time and care for this flock, which the great duties of my calling required. I was well contented, and had things remained in that channel you never would have heard any complaints from me. But circumstances are greatly altered. In 1775, the first year of the War, the articles necessary for clothing were raised in their prices twenty-five per cent., which diminished my salary, so far as these articles were necessary, one-quarter part. With the decrease of my salary my expenses increased. Soldiers almost daily fell in upon us, and such entertainment as we could we gave them, and they were welcome. In the next year, 1776, not only clothing, but provisions, increased in their prices — some things doubled, and some things more. But during these years many of the Parish, though not all, with an eye of justice and generosity, considered these things. Some let me have the necessaries of life at the former prices, others considered me in their private kindnesses (of which I kept a true account), so that, on the whole, I was so far from complaining that I gave you a generous and public credit for the same, though I then thought, and still do think, that I sustained my full proportion, or more, of the public burthen, which I was willing to do. Soon after this, in the beginning of the year 1777, a check was thrown upon the prices of things by a regulating bill.

Many articles, by that time, particularly clothing, had arisen thribble, and some things, *even necessities*, five or six fold. But this act was never complied with by some, and strongly opposed by many, and in a few months was wholly set aside. And by a rapid increase of the prices of things, by the next spring, 1778, the necessities of life, upon an average, upon a moderate computation, had arisen five or six fold in their demands. My salary decreased in its value in proportion. I found the burden then increasing upon me, and threatening to become insupportable; and with the best œconomy I could use, my salary fell far short of procuring the real necessities of life for my family. As I kept an accurate account of my expenses, I acquainted some of my neighbors with the true situation of my affairs, and would as readily have mentioned them to others had convenient opportunity offered, and I had supposed it necessary. In the fall of the year 1777 the people began to talk of making me some consideration more than they had done. A contribution for that purpose was proposed on the public Thanksgiving, but somehow or other it failed, and was not brought forward as was talked of. The matter being delayed, several came in private and made me an equitable consideration; but nothing general was done till the public Fast in the following spring, when a collection was made for that purpose, which, with what had been done in a more private way, — together with the kind and seasonable assistance of the ladies in their generous labors — not passing by the kind help afforded me the preceding summer in getting in my hay, and otherwise, in the whole raised my salary in its nominal sum, in proportion to about three for one, falling a little short; with which I was fully satisfied, and felt grateful to my people for their marks of justice and generosity toward me. And I gave a receipt to the Parish, in full, to the first of April, 1778, still supposing that the part I bore in the public burden was very large, as the necessities of life had then arisen at least five double.

“What now lies before you, gentlemen, is to determine what consideration to make me in addition to the nominal sum of my salary, from that time to the first day of April next ensuing. And I beg leave to say what I have to offer upon the matter now under consideration with the same freedom and openness of heart as I have done respecting what has past, desiring nothing but what is just, what is reasonable, what my circumstances require, and you are able, and, I trust, willing to do.

“ But I need not say much respecting the prices of things at present ; you are all sensible that grain of every kind has arisen, considered in their lowest prices, at least from fifteen to twenty fold higher than when my contract was made. Meat perhaps about seven and a half, and labor eight or nine — every necessary article full as high, —sugar, and every West India article, as much, — every kind of necessary drink, simple water excepted, of which, blessed be God, we are not deprived, have arisen as high as grain. But suppose we take a few articles, and compute the difference, allowing the former prices as high as they would bear, and the present as low. Let us, for instance, take a bushel of rye, call the former price 4s., a bushel of Indian Corn, and call it 3s., 20 w<sup>t</sup>. of Pork, at 5d. per pound, 20 weight of beef, at 3d. per pound, and the whole of these several articles amount to £1. 0s. 4d. Now take the same articles, and call the bushel of Rye \$12,00, the Indian Corn \$8,00, the Pork 2s. 6d. per pound, and the Beef 1s. 6d., and they will all amount to exactly £10. So that, comparing them with the former prices, which I have set very high, and the present, which I have set full low, and, indeed; lower than they are actually sold by some, and the difference is nearly ten for one. And this, any of you, who will give yourselves the trouble to calculate, you will find to be the case, upon a low computation, with all the necessaries of life, as they rise one with another. Upon this calculation, my salary, which is in the contract £80, is in its value to me now no more than £8. And I presume no one present would engage, for the nominal sum of £80 now, to procure so much by considerable as £8 would have procured when this contract was made.

“ Now suppose you make the nominal sum of my salary equal in law-ful money to what it was formerly in Old Tenor, — and some Parishes have done this, and some more, — and even then I shall sink one quarter part of my annual income, so far as that is paid in money, which is a greater proportion, I presume, than any farmer pays in his rate, be his farm large or small — and much greater than is paid to the support of the public by any day labourer whatever. So that, upon this valuation, a minister sustains a much greater proportion of the public burthen even than if he were rated, and his salary made good.

“ The objection, therefore, against paying to ministers their equitable dues because they are not rated, I hope I shall be excused if I cannot consider either as just or reasonable. But suppose a minister's salary

be made up six for one, which is no more than what is done, as I am informed, by Government, for the Judges of the Court, and what is done for the President, Professors, and Tutors of the College, who are excused from rates in the same manner that the ministers of the gospel are. And then a minister's salary, so far as it is paid in money, will be sunk in its value more than one-third part. From these things you may easily discern what consideration in reason and justice ought now to be made me.

"But should it be said the prices have not been so high through the year, — I would observe, if you take a mean proportion between the prices of things in April last, when my year began, and now, you will find they do not fall very much, if anything, short of what I have proportioned them at. But admit they have not been so high; yet, whenever a consideration is made me, the money can be no better to me than its real value at the time of receiving it, unless the money, before I may have occasion to spend it, should grow better. And should any considerable alteration take place in the money for the better, in the ensuing season, I now declare that I am willing to make a proper allowance to the Parish therefor.

"But should any object against making me an equitable consideration, according to the present prices of things, because you may have a large debt to pay hereafter to the public when I may be excused, I would answer: As I desire nothing of you but what is perfectly right and just, and perfectly reasonable, and should be unworthy the sacred character I sustain among you if I were not willing to sympathize with you, and participate of all your burthens and afflictions as well as rejoice in all your prosperity; I am willing, in these public calamities and burthens, to rise and fall with you; nor could I be happy to be freed from them myself, and see you burthened, and groaning under them. I am therefore willing to have this matter duly considered. I am willing to have a consideration made me annually or semi-annually, according to the then present circumstances. But if an abatement ought to be made now on account of what may be made hereafter, then justice will require that something be done to secure me from bearing more than my proportion hereafter. If you choose to look forward with respect to the debt hereafter to be paid, though we none of us know who may live to be concerned in that, I say, if you choose this, if any equitable plan can be hit upon, I am as willing as you are

to come into it, and to bind myself to let my salary every year, so long as it shall please God to continue me among you, be regulated in proportion to the prices of the necessaries of life, and to your rates to the public till the debt that has been, or may be, contracted by the present War, shall be discharged. But unless something of this nature is done, I cannot see but that strict justice will allow me to expect a consideration annually, or semi-annually, in some proportion to the necessaries of life, making proper and reasonable abatement for my proportion of the annual public charge. — And an equitable proportion, while I live among you (which I hope will be while I live in the world), I am freely willing to bear. In proof of this, if you will pay me my salary in due proportion, in the necessaries of life, for the past year, I will relinquish one third part; and instead of £80, for £53 6s. 8d. paid in this way, will receipt the Parish in full for the past year. I cannot promise to relinquish so much in future years, — my circumstances, perhaps, will not admit it, — but for the last year I will do it. Can justice to myself and family, can reason, from one under my circumstances, to a large and able Parish, offer more? When a sum shall be agreed upon, the manner of raising it is entirely with you. But in case you conclude to do it by a rate — that the poor may not be oppressed by one who is their professed advocate — when the rate shall be made, let it be shown me, and I will cross out of the rates of those whom the assessors shall think most needy, a sum equal to the six lowest rates in the bill; and if the Parish think this not enough, I will do more.

“Further, where any, from justice or generosity, have made me any consideration in a more private way, for the past year, it is my desire they would call upon me for that purpose, and I will refund it to them again, or give them an order upon the collector therefor; for it would be unjust and unreasonable to require any who have done anything in this way to pay it again in a rate. And further, as I would remove every color of complaint that I can think of, when the rate shall be made, if done in that way, whoever will pay their proportion, of the £80 only, in labour or necessaries of life, as I may stand in need of them, estimating them at the former prices, for two-thirds the quantity they must formerly have paid in such proportion, I will cross their whole rate, be its nominal sum more or less.

“Having thus laid before you, in the most honest and open manner,

my mind on this affair, if I have offered any one thing unjust or unreasonable, or bearing upon the Parish, or any one in it, more than upon myself, I hope you will show it to me, and I will immediately retract. I hope you will give everything its due weight, and act upon it agreeably to reason and equity, and in so doing you will not only discover an act of justice and generosity toward me, but a regard to the gospel, in affording it a ready and cheerful support among you, and relieve me from many cares and perplexities, and give me abundantly the better opportunity to discharge the great duties of my office among you, in endeavouring to promote the honor of Christ's kingdom and the spiritual welfare of you, your children, and this whole flock.

"That we may always be enabled and disposed to discharge our respective duties to God and each other, live in mutual peace and love here, and finally be admitted together into a better country, to the enjoyment, not of a worldly, but heavenly, incorruptible inheritance, is the hearty desire of your,

"Though unworthy,

"Yet very affectionate Pastor,

"JONA. FRENCH.

"Andover, February 19, 1779."

The Parish responded substantially to the proposals of this letter. During the year 1779-80 two corn-rates were assessed, amounting to 346 bushels. Quite a number also paid their money-rates in corn. These money rates were, in the depreciated currency, largely increased.

Mr. Quincy, who boarded in Mr. French's family during this time, says, in a letter to Rev. Dr. Sprague, published in the *Annals of the American Pulpit*:

"Frugality was the necessity of the time and the law of his household. The only bread we tasted was Indian or Rye, or a mixture of both. Mr. French, on the Sabbath, had the special privilege of *white* or flour bread, because, as he said, the Rye or Indian gave him the heart-burn. As he took, on that day, no other dinner, he justified himself in indulging in that enviable luxury. Chocolate was the breakfast — our dinners pork and

beef, with a plentiful allowance of cabbage and all the usual vegetables farmers cultivate. In the winter frozen cod came along from the sea-coast. Bohea, a tea to modern luxury almost unknown, was our table resort, with a qualification of milk at supper time." The people did not confine their support to the payment of rates. "When winter approached and farmers began to collect the produce of their farms . . . . he had often to suspend as many spare-ribs in his cellar as it had nails to hang them on, besides chickens, now and then a turkey, and wild pigeons without number." From 1796 till his death, the sum voted yearly for his support was \$266.67. The Parish bore the expense of his funeral, continued the salary and firewood to Mrs. French, and allowed her the use of the parsonage buildings from August to the April following, and the crops of that year; and, while requesting her to entertain preachers, requested her also "to exhibit her bill to the Parish for payment." It should be added, that, previous to his decease, March 1806, the Deacons were authorized to draw from the Treasury the money necessary "to procure preachers at such times when the Rev. Jona. French is unable to perform himself."

The salary of Mr. Edwards was \$900, with the use of the Parish Pew. Mr. Badger was settled on a salary of \$730. March 8, 1832, voted to add \$170, for the term of five years. The Parish voted to Mr. Langstroth \$900. Mr. Taylor was settled on the same terms. Mr. Smith's salary was \$1000, with the privilege of four weeks' vacation. This was raised, in October, 1853, to \$1200, from the date of his settlement, as an inducement for him to remain. But the inducement did not avail. The salary of the present minister is \$1200. An annual vacation of four weeks is given. All the ministers, since the building of the present meeting-house, have had the use of a Parish pew. The following letter, with reference to this part of ministerial support, is a pleasant memento of the past.



*"To Deacon Zebadiah Abbot, Moderator of the Parish Meeting; — to be communicated to the Parish.*

"SIR:—The Clerk having presented me with the votes of the Parish for purchasing a pew in the new meeting-house, for a parsonage pew, giving me the privilege of choosing one for that purpose: I return them my sincere thanks for this renewed mark of their respect, and the polite manner in which they have shown it;—and have chosen as a parsonage pew that which joins to the broad Ile, next to the women's seats—and hope the choice will be agreeable to the Parish. And as a small token of my respect and affection for the Parish, beg their acceptance of the inscription over the pulpit window, and on the front of the pulpit, done in gold-leaf. Wishing the blessing of God on this house, and on this Parish and their posterity to the latest generation, I subscribe their very

"Affectionate Pastor,

"JONA. FRENCH.

"Andover, December 8, 1788."

The money for the expenses of the Parish has been raised, from the first unto the present time, by taxation. The expenses, except for occasional repair or erection of buildings, were, in the early years, only a few pounds more than the pastor's salary. Even as late as 1770, but £72 and a few shillings covered the yearly expenditure. The rate made for the year 1785, which included the amount needed for providing materials for the present meeting-house, was £224 3s. 1d. 3½qr. The additional cost of the house was £100, levied in 1788. The tax of the year 1795, the last made in the Royal currency, was £121 6s. 10d. 3qr. The average rate till 1810, the year when the sale of the parsonage lands commenced, was \$482. From 1810 till 1826, the year of the formation of the West Parish, it was \$546. The table which follows will show, errors excepted, the number of polls, the amount paid by each poll, the valuation of real and personal estate, the yearly assessment, and the percentage on each hundred dollars, from 1830 to 1859 inclusive.

Years.	No. of Polls.	Poll Tax.	Valuation.	Total Assessm't.	On \$100.
1830	311	\$ ,32	\$181,560	\$620,45	.28,8
1831	348	,29	180,872	613,11	.28,2
1832	318	,42	371,550	804,07	.18,
1833	277	,35	360,412	621,31	.15,4
1834	275	,43	360,508	727,05	.17,4
1835	203	,62	287,452	775,56	.19,2
1836	172	1,00	284,335	1041,68	.33,
1837	154	1,12	252,787	1036,93	.34,2
1838	140	1,12	248,431	1043,87	.36,
1839	141	1,00	241,393	827,52	.28,8
1840	136	1,08	258,310	890,99	.28,8
1841	152	1,00	162,192	1043,44	.54,
1842	138	1,10	145,656	938,34	.54,
1843	97	1,50	135,327	943,99	.53,4
1844	122	1,00	131,038	704,71	.44,4
1845	111	1,20	128,766	843,22	.54,6
1846	111	1,10	126,058	704,26	.46,2
1847	106	1,00	129,149	636,17	.40,8
1848	100	1,36	135,132	828,03	.51,
1849	97	1,44	120,316	832,61	.54,
1850	100	1,25	126,738	753,65	.46,8
1851	99	1,20	318,811	751,62	.19,8
1852	97	1,40	405,505	797,32	.20,4
1853	97	1,50	348,417	904,05	.21,6
1854	91	1,50	326,993	943,03	.22,8
1855	86	1,50	342,667	1402,62	.37,2
1856	87	1,50	338,988	1084,96	.28,2
1857	93	1,50	353,900	1178,96	.29,4
1858	90	1,50	353,663	1089,40	.27,
1859	80	1,50	326,999	1090,	.30,

By the above Table it will be seen that there has, within the last twenty-nine years, been considerable fluctuation in the number of tax-payers. It appears that in 1831, the year containing the largest number of polls, the valuation was less by more than \$146,000 than in 1859, with the number of polls less by 268; and that the assessment on the hundred dollars, in 1859, with eighty polls, only exceeds, by *less than two cents*, that of 1831, with 348 polls. In later years, too, quite a large number of men, though connected with the congregation, either worshipping with it or whose families worship with it, have neglected to join the Parish. Some of these have been accustomed to pay what has been named a "voluntary tax."

## V.

## MUSIC IN PUBLIC WORSHIP.

The first notice in regard to singing, which we have found in the Parish records, dates as lately as 1769. At the Annual Meeting of that year it was "put to vote to see if the Parish will sing Tate & Brady or Dr. Watts's Psalms, and it passed on the negative." The Psalm-book used at this time was probably the New England version. In a church-meeting three years afterwards it was voted to sing Dr. Watts's Psalms and Hymns, three months. For eighty-seven years, then, the people have sung, for the most part, these songs of Zion, the only changes since being the gradual introduction, in addition, of the Select Hymns of Dr. Worcester.

"The common method of reading the Psalm line by line" at the communion, was "dropped" April 21, 1794. It went out of use in the congregation a short time before this.

In 1779 it was voted by the Parish to consent to the building of a seat in the meeting-house to accommodate singing. This seat was to be "before the seat the Deacons sit in." It is uncertain whether the seat was built. For we find a petition for a Parish Meeting, 1780, to see if the Parish would allow seats for the singing school. No action seems to have been taken on this petition. Another petition of the same kind was presented in 1782, for the use of the three hindmost seats. This petition was refused. At about this time, it is said, a part of the singers sat in the gallery and a part below. When the new house was building, the same question came up again. At one meeting the privilege of sitting together was denied: at a subsequent meeting it was granted. The seats allowed were in the front gallery.

A Society called the South Parish Musical Society, was in existence in 1809. A committee of this society petitioned the

Parish for aid. Aid was promised, but, after adjourning five times, the Parish left the subject to a committee to make a report. What that report was, perhaps was never known. Another request was made for assistance in 1811: the Parish "regret their inability at the present time to assist."

A Bass-Viol was in use as early as 1800; since that year the Parish appointed "Hermon Abbot to use" it. We find notices of a small viol in 1828, of a flute in 1829, and of two flutes, bass and small viol, in 1830. The organ, purchased by subscription in 1835, for \$800, was the following year bought by the Parish. This caused a good deal of unpleasant feeling for several years, and some persons declined being taxed for any share in its cost.

The first appropriation of money by the Parish for music was in 1805. A small sum was then given for the expenses of the bass-viol. In 1818 the assessors were authorized to draw for the singers, not to exceed thirty dollars. The next year, fifteen dollars was voted. Difficulty arising about this time, the sum of five dollars, the next year, was scarcely voted, to save the danger that the singers would leave their seats. In 1826 the money drawn for them was not to exceed twenty dollars. In 1829 fifty dollars was appropriated. Since 1837, \$100 has been annually voted.

In regard to the leaders of the singing the account is imperfect. We read concerning Dea. Joseph Abbot, who removed to Wilton in 1776, at that time in his seventy-second year, that "he for many years tuned the Psalm, and Dea. Isaac Abbot, his cousin, read it line by line." This would carry us back quite early. At the time of Mr. Quincy's residence, 1778-86, the leader's name was Ames. Somewhat later, Mr. Ballard was the leader. In 1800 the Parish 'dismissed the persons who led the singing, and chose Henry Dane, with Benjamin Abbot as his assistant.' Between this date and 1820 the following persons are remembered as leaders of the singing: Asa Abbot, Ezra Ingalls(?), Enoch Frye and Ralph H. Chandler.

The singers' seats were at this time filled with many persons who were not considered suitable members of a choir. As a remedy of this evil, the Andover South Parish Union Singing Society was formed, Oct. 16, 1820. This society, receiving its members by vote, soon became the only occupants of the seats, and has continued to be the choir to the present time. Its President for the time is the chorister. The following persons have been Presidents, from 1820 to 1859.

1820-1825	A. J. Gould.	1830-1831	Sylvester Abbott.
1826	John Derby.	1832-1839	A. J. Gould.
1827	A. J. Gould.	1840-1842	Sylvester Abbott.
1828-1829	Hermion Griffin.	1843-1859	Albert Abbott.

---

## VI.

### BURIAL-GROUNDS AND BURIALS.

The first person buried in the burial-ground of this Parish was Robert Russell. He died in December, 1710. The oldest inscription there is, is on the grave-stone of Mrs. Ann Blanchard, wife of Mr. Jonathan Blanchard, who died Feb. 29, 1723. A second burial-place was laid out in the West part of the Parish in 1791. The first one was enlarged in 1792, the Parish then accepting a gift of land for this purpose from Samuel Abbot, Esq., and Mrs. Sarah Barker. In 1820 the Parish authorized the purchase of land to enlarge it, for the sum of \$140. It was a third time enlarged, in 1847, by purchase from Dea. Newman. In this last year, happy changes were commenced in the location of the front wall, of the hearse-house and of the horse-sheds. New lots were laid out in the yard, and a very decided improvement has since gone forward in the whole

appearance of the burial-ground. The nakedness of the hill-side began to be covered by trees and shrubs, and utter irregularity gave place to some, even though a defective, order.

A hearse was procured first in 1798, and a hearse-house was built the next year. A new hearse was obtained in 1833.

The small cemetery connected with the Theological Seminary received its first dead in 1810. The burial-yard of the Parish of Christ Church was consecrated in 1840. A few persons have, since 1855, been interred in the Catholic cemetery. But the larger portion of those who die here are buried still in the old ground, where their fathers sleep.

During the successive Pastorates of this Parish, the number of burials or deaths registered is given below. This register includes, of course, merely those who were considered, at the time of their death, to belong to the congregation worshipping at the old church, and whose funerals were attended by its minister. The whole number is 2454.

Registered by Mr. Phillips,	892,	in 61 years.
“ “ Mr. French,	811,	in 37 years.
“ “ Mr. Edwards,	91,	in 3 3-4 years (only in part).
“ “ Mr. Badger,	321,	in 8 years.
“ “ Mr. Langstroth,	13,	in 1 year (only in part).
“ “ Mr. Taylor,	257,	in 13 years.
“ “ Mr. Smith,	7,	in 1 year (only in part).
“ “ Mr. Mocar,	62,	in 3 5-6 years.

Funeral sermons have not usually been preached in this Parish. In early times the body was carried, often several miles, by the bearers, to the grave. The friends returned to the house of the deceased for supper. Ardent spirits were drunk on such occasions. Mr. Phillips, as early as 1720, testified against it as an unfit practice. It was customary to give gloves and rings at funerals. The bearers received white gloves. The gloves were laid upon the coffin, and taken by the bearers before proceeding to the grave. Purple gloves were presented at a

later time. The Parish voted, on the death of Mr. Phillips, 1771, that the bearers should have rings, and that all the ordained ministers attending the funeral, and the ministers that preached gratis in the time of Mr. P.'s sickness, should have gloves. This practice was discontinued during the Revolutionary War. For the funeral of Mr. French, the Parish procured the mourning of the family, and draped the pulpit with black. On the death of Madam French, the Parish appointed a committee to solicit subscriptions for the payment of the expenses of her funeral. Two plain slate tablets were erected in their memory, and still stand, quite undistinguished and neglected, among the other grave-stones.

---

## VII.

### ORGANIZATION OF THE CHURCH.

"October 17, 1711, a church was gathered in the South Precinct of Andover." Thirty-five persons, thirty-two of whom were from the church in the North Precinct, entered into covenant with each other and "were thereupon declared to be a church." The "messengers" of the churches are not mentioned in the records, but the "elders" who recognized this new church were Mr. Thomas Barnard, of Andover, Mr. Edward Payson, of Rowley, Mr. Joseph Green, of Salem Village, and Mr. Thos. Symmes, of Bradford. The nearest churches, at that time organized, were the North Church, Andover, now Unitarian, the churches in North Danvers, South Reading and Woburn, the present Unitarian Church in Billerica, the First Church of Chelmsford, and the church in Londonderry, N. H. At least twenty-five Congregational churches are now planted within these limits.

## VIII.

## COVENANTS AND ARTICLES OF FAITH.

The Covenant, which formed the basis of organization, was in the following words.

“ We, whose Names are hereunto subscribed, apprehending ourselves called of God to join together in chh. communion: (acknowledging our unworthiness of Such a Privilege, and our inability to keep Covenant with God unless Christ shall enable us thereunto :) In humble dependence on free grace for divine assistance and acceptance; We do, in the name of Christ Jesus our Lord, freely Covenant and bind ourselves, solemnly, in the presence of God himself, his holy angels, and all his Servants here present, to Serve the only living and true God — Father, Son and Holy Ghost, whose name alone is Jehovah, cleaving to him as our chief good, and unto our Lord Jesus Christ as our only Saviour, y<sup>e</sup> Prophet, Priest and King of our Souls, in a way of gospel obedience: Avouching the Lord to be our God and the God of our children, whom we give unto him; and resolve that we and our houses will serve the Lord, counting it as an high favor, that the Lord will accept of us, and our children with us, to be his people. We do also give ourselves one to another in the Lord, covenanting to walk together as a Church of Christ, in all the ways of his worship, according to the holy Rules of his Word: promising in brotherly love faithfully to watch over one another’s Souls, and to submit ourselves to the discipline and power of Christ in his Church: and duly to attend the Seals and Censures, or whatever ordinances Christ has commanded to be observed by his people, so far as the Lord by his Word and Spirit has [revealed] or shall reveal unto us to be our duty, adorning the doctrine of God our Saviour in all things, avoiding the very appearance of evil. And that we may keep our covenants with God we desire to deny ourselves and to depend wholly on the free mercy of God, and upon the merits of Jesus Christ: and wherein we shall fail, to wait on him for pardon thro’ his name: Beseeching the Lord to own us as a Church of Christ, and to delight to dwell in the midst of us.”



The church records do not mention any other creed or covenant, for sixty-two years. But it is probable that another was soon brought into use, for in a little volume, published by Mr. Phillips in 1728, which contains three discourses preached by himself near the time of the great earthquake, an account is also given of the solemn renewal of Covenant made by the church. The Covenant, which was taken by the communicants, is as follows :

“ We, the Pastor and all other the communicants of this Parish, now assembled, apprehending ourselves called of *God* to Renew our Covenant — : do each one of us for ourselves respectively profess a Serious Belief of the Christian Religion, as expressed in the Assembly’s Catechism : and do now, in an Everlasting Covenant, give up ourselves to *God* in *Jesus Christ* : Humbly asking of *God* forgiveness thro’ the Blood of *Christ* for our Original Sin, as also for all our Actual Transgressions : And solemnly Promising before *God* Himself and the Holy Angels, and in the Presence of this Assembly, that by the Assistance of the *Divine Spirit*, we will forsake the Vanities of this Evil World and approve ourselves the true Disciples of *Jesus Christ*, in all good carriage towards *God* and man : and that both we and our Houses will Serve the LORD.

“ And particularly we promise to walk in Communion together, as becomes a Church of the *Lord Jesus Christ* : that is to say ; we will, as we have opportunity, watch over one another and all such as may hereafter Join with us in Love : And will submit our selves to the Discipline and Power of *Christ* in His Church : and duly attend the Seals and Censures, or whatever Ordinances *Christ* has commanded to be observed by his People, so far as the LORD by his Word and *Spirit* has revealed or shall reveal unto us to be our Duty : adorning the Doctrine of *God* our *Saviour* in all Things, and avoiding the very Appearance of Evil : Earnestly praying that the LORD would take Delight to dwell among us, that His Blessing may be upon us and His Glorious Kingdom advanced among us.”

The church adopted from its organization the then prevalent practice of allowing persons who had been baptized, and who

were not of scandalous life, the privilege of taking what was called the Baptismal Covenant. This entitled them to the watch of the church, and, if parents, to the baptism of their children. The Covenant in use for this purpose is likewise not mentioned in the records, but on the same occasion it was renewed in the following form, as given in the above-mentioned volume.

“We, who have publicly recognized our Baptismal Covenant, apprehending ourselves called of *God* to renew the same: do now each of us for ourselves respectively, Acknowledge the One True and Living *God* to be our *God*. And, Professing a serious Belief of the Christian Religion, as it is expressed in the Assembly’s Catechism, do give up ourselves and ours: what we are and what we have and what we shall have unto *God* in the *Lord Jesus Christ*: heartily resolving, by the Help of his Grace, to Conform our Lives to the Rule of that Holy Religion, so long as we live: repenting of all our Sins against those Rules of Holiness. We give ourselves to the *Lord JEHOVAH*, who is *Father, Son* and *Holy Ghost*, as unto our Best Good and our Last End: And unto our *Lord Jesus Christ*, who is the *Lord JEHOVAH*, as to our Prophet, Priest and King for Ever. We Submit unto the Laws of His Kingdom, and as they are Administered among this His people: And will diligently labour for those clearer Evidences of our good Estates, which may encourage our approaches to the table of the *LORD*. And, finally, we will give a Christian Education to all such as are, or may be, providentially committed to our Care and Charge.”

The first pastor earnestly urged this practice. In a foot-note to one of his discourses, 1727, he says, “Neither do I remember *one Native* of the *Parish* that is *Unbaptized*.” The last instance of “owning the Covenant” is recorded Dec. 30, 1770. After the accession of Mr. French, those persons who wished to enter into Covenant with the church and enjoy its privileges, were allowed to do so on their assenting to a common declaration of faith. Those who were admitted to full communion had been accustomed to give “a relation” of their experience and of their

belief. This relation was often a written one. It was voted, March 25, 1773, unanimously, "That, instead of the usual practice of exhibiting relations previous to the admission into the church, the following form of a Confession of Faith be propounded in public to each candidate, viz. :

"You, A. B., do professedly believe there is one God, Father, Son and Holy Ghost—that the Bible is the Word of God, which was written by the Prophets and Apostles, under the Inspiration of the Holy Spirit: you also believe the fall of man, the depravity of human nature, and the Redemption, through the Mediation, Intercession and Atonement of Christ: that Christ has appointed two special ordinances under the Gospel Dispensation, to be observed by every true believer in his name, viz.: Baptism and the Lord's Supper: that the qualifications for these ordinances are true repentance toward God and faith in our Lord Jesus Christ: you believe, also, that the soul will exist after the dissolution of the body, and that there will be a day of final judgment, in which every one shall receive a reward according to his works."

The covenant at this time was nearly the same as was taken in the time of Mr. Phillips, by those who were admitted to full communion. It significantly omitted, however, the declaration of belief in "the Christian Religion as expressed in the Assembly's Catechism," and the asking of forgiveness for sin was not accompanied with the ancient specification, "for our Original Sin, as also for all our actual transgressions." Excepting these two omissions, and a few verbal differences, the covenant was the old one already given.

In 1783, a person in covenant with the church proposed the following question: "Whether the church would admit him to full communion, provided there should be no objection against his moral character, without requiring him to take the Covenant again." This person had simply "owned the Baptismal Covenant." The church replied to his question in the negative. This person then offered to refer the matter to the Association

of Ministers, or to a mutual council. This offer was declined. He was asked if the present form of Covenant could be altered so that he would be willing to take it. He answered "that he did not doubt but that it might." A committee was accordingly chosen "to revise the Covenant and see if they could so alter it, at the same time retaining the essentials, as might be agreeable to Bro. A. and the church." Such alterations were proposed as were acceptable to the committee and Mr. A., and Sept. 4, 1786, the alterations were adopted by the church. These changes were only verbal, and brought the Covenant to the form in which it now stands.

But, for some reason, Mr. A. did not take the Covenant, even as amended : for his claim was that he had a right to the privilege of the Lord's Supper, on the ground that he had "owned the Covenant" already. He sent in a paper, in 1788, "requesting that the church would declare whether he is a member of the church or not." The brethren refused to take up the matter again. In 1791, the matter would come up, for this persistent man now kept his wife from coming to the Supper, alleging that he treated her as the church treated him. The church debarred him, on this account, from all special privileges, and placed him under censure. The difficulty was brought before the church repeatedly till 1795, when the church declined to entertain it any longer. We hear nothing more of it till 1811, when, at the request of Mr. A., the church appointed a committee to devise some method of removing the censure. They reported, that, in consideration of the fact that Mr. A. had offered to leave the matter to a council, which the church had refused to do, and that he was now willing to acknowledge that he was wrong in detaining his wife from the Communion, the censure should be removed. The church accordingly removed its censure.

The narrative of this case is important, as it occupied more attention than any other case of Discipline. It shows that persons under the half-way Covenant were under the discipline of the church, and were actually disciplined ; and it throws light

upon the character of the Covenant itself. It is worthy of remark that this is the only instance in the history of this church in which there appears to have been even the suggestion of calling in a council to settle difficulties. This church has given one proof, at least, of the power of a church to govern itself.

The Confession of Faith and Covenant, in their present form, were formally adopted April 2, 1813. The following words, however, then included in the fifth article, were by vote, Sept. 17, 1830, omitted: "Baptism is to be administered to unbaptized adults, who profess their faith in Christ, and to the infant children of members of the church." The short address, which, in the present form of admission, precedes the confession, and the words of fellowship, which the church use after the reading of the Covenant, were accepted in 1834.

The Cambridge Platform, though never explicitly accepted by the church, has often been recognized as of standard value. References to it are made several times in the records. It 1776 it was voted "that the platform of our churches should be read in public, a part at a time, at the discretion of the pastor."

But while, for the most part, in sympathy with the Puritan Theology and Polity, this church did doubtless feel, to some extent, the Arminianizing influence, which infected the churches of this region during the latter half of the last century. This influence is easily discernible in the articles of faith. The Confession, adopted in the time of Mr. French, is especially defective in thorough statement of doctrine. The changes made in 1813 were in the right direction. But a creed, which should express in natural connection and sequence of thought all the fundamental facts of Christian doctrine, is still greatly to be desired.

## IX.

## BAPTISMS.

The early Baptisms were almost all of infants. The adults baptized were not usually natives. The whole population were in covenant with the church during the first half-century. Seven hundred persons "recognized their covenant" in this time. Probably half of them were afterwards "admitted to full communion." A frequent time of assuming these vows was just before or after marriage. Some of the more serious young people assumed them at an earlier age. But to the close of Mr. French's ministry, a public profession, it is to be feared, had its chief importance, in the view of many, as entitling their children to baptism. In later years, the number of adult baptisms has greatly increased. The baptisms under each pastor have been as follows :

Mr. Phillips baptized	2143,	adults	30.
Mr. French	"	1449,	" 10.
Mr. Edwards	"	508,	" 58.
Mr. Badger	"	303,	" 70.
Mr. Langstroth	"	39,	" 4.
Mr. Taylor	"	174,	" 37.
Mr. Smith	"	4,	
Mr. Mooar	"	53,	" 27.

The whole number of baptisms is 4673, of which number 236 were adult baptisms. It will be seen that about nineteen-twentieths have been infant baptisms. During the first two pastorates, eighty-nine-ninetieths were infant baptisms. During the last six pastorates, four children have been baptized for one adult.

## X.

## DISCIPLINE.

The chief causes of Discipline for 125 years were fornication and drunkenness. He who investigates the records of this or any other church for the same period will be astonished at the comparative prevalence of these vices as compared with the present time. Numerous confessions of these sins are preserved. Many of them, especially of the former class, are from those who belonged at least to the middle class of the community. During the ministry of the first two pastors, persons who had owned the covenant were disciplined. Mr. Phillips was strenuous, also, upon the point that the baptized children should receive, not only the watch and care, but the discipline of the church. In case of any scandalous conduct they were expected to make confession before they were allowed to own their covenant. For many years after the organization of the church, a case of final exclusion seldom occurred. The chief censures were the requirement of confession and the suspension from church privileges. Final excommunication was resorted to frequently after Mr. Edwards was settled, and has been frequent since. The term employed in Mr. Taylor's ministry was withdrawal of fellowship. The term seems to have been employed to convey a distinction between the cases tried at that time and those grosser ones of former days. Several members at that time absented themselves from worship and communion because of the wrong position taken, as they thought, by the church, upon the subject of slavery. Persisting in walking out of communion with the church, they were at length declared to be no longer members of it. More recently the same kind of action has been taken concerning a large number of persons who had been long absent. Some of these were known, and efforts have been made to restore them. Others, unknown for many

years, were excluded by summary vote, all efforts to discover them having proved unavailing. The number of excommunications has, within these four years, been greater than ever before for the same length of time. It is doubtful whether any thorough attempt had been made to restore the ancient Puritan conception of the church, — a *local* church, — and to enforce the covenant obligation assumed by each member, “to walk in communion with *this* church.”

A noticeable change has taken place, apparently, in the processes of discipline. These are far more summary than once. In early days there were formal trials. The church sat as a court, heard witnesses and took affidavits. The documents were preserved, and are of the true legal minuteness. The witnesses were of the world, as well as of the church. The persons tried, as has been seen before, were also of the world, or, at least, only held in the church by the tenure of baptism and the baptismal covenant. Thus we have the detailed trial, before the church, of an Inn-keeper, who was not a communicant, for allowing men to play cards in his house, and for furnishing them liquor. The result was an humble confession of his fault, and his consequent restoration to the charity of the Brethren. This took place after the discontinuance of the half-way covenant. In many ways is disclosed the wider and in some respects closer watch which the church once exercised over the piety and morals of the people.

---

## XI.

### PRAYER-MEETINGS.

The first notice of any other than the stated services of public worship on the forenoon and afternoon of Sunday, is a notice of a meeting held by young men on Sabbath evenings. They were



accustomed, as early as 1729, to "meet in several societies for religious exercises." At this time the people did not "look upon Sunday evening as a part of the Sabbath." But Mr. Phillips exhorts the young men "to shew Respects to the day, and in point of Prudence to spend it in reading good books, in holy meditation, Prayer and Religious Conference." This meeting is mentioned ten years after in a way which makes probable its, at least, recent suspension, perhaps its continued existence.

At this latter date, 1739, a Wednesday lecture was preached. A funeral sermon, preached for Mr. Phillips, at such a lecture, by Mr. Barnard, the younger, of the North Parish, in memory of Abiel Abbot, B. A., was printed. The author of the History of Andover says a monthly lecture in the town, preached alternately in each Parish, was commenced in this ministry, which was continued more than sixty years. It appears, however, from one of the memorials of Mr. Phillips to the Parish, on the subject of his salary, 1742, that for a few years, certainly, this lecture was held only in the North Parish. He avows his own willingness to have the lecture continued alternately, as had been the custom.

No devotional meetings, save those of the Lord's day, are known to have existed in the Parish during the ministry of Mr. French. He was accustomed, sometimes, to lecture in the west part of the town. Baptisms are twice recorded as solemnized "at a lecture at Widow Furbush's," and once each "at John Malcoys," and "at the house of Widow Lucy Bailey." These families were beyond Haggit's Pond. It is stated, also, that "on the evening before Mr. French's death, he agreed with Professor Woods that the conference meetings of the young gentlemen of the Theological Seminary and those among his parishioners should be united." "Those among his Parishioners" had doubtless but recently been called into existence, as, at this time, the preaching of Dr. Griffin had begun to excite a quite unwonted interest in many hearts. Several persons in the church, at that time, were greatly revived. Some, it is said,

gave up their religious hopes. On the part of others, these devotional meetings were viewed with suspicion, if not with positive displeasure. They thought them innovations full of danger. They considered Sunday services sufficient. Night meetings, especially, were regarded as evil omens.

On the settlement of Mr. Edwards, in 1812, family and neighborhood prayer meetings became frequent in all parts of the Parish. His own participation in a conference meeting, held at the Centre School House, previous to his settlement, had recommended him to the people. His interest in these meetings led him to start them in the farthest portions of his Parish. We hear of them especially in the Bailey and Scotland Districts. The one held in the former district was on the first Tuesday of every month. In the latter district, meetings, in his ministry, were held sometimes on Thursday and sometimes on Saturday evenings. In accounts preserved of some of these meetings, those who took charge of them, and who took part in them, are spoken of as "scholars" or "students." Members of the Academy, and especially of the Seminary, have ever since participated largely in the conduct of meetings for conference and prayer. Of late years, the stated church meetings in the vestry have not been so dependent upon them, and now are not at all dependent. But for several years the young men of the Seminary have sustained a meeting in the Scotland and Holt Districts, on Sabbath evenings. A meeting of the same character and conduct was held, for a long time, with occasional interruptions, in the families of the Phillips District, on Saturday evenings. On the same evening another meeting has been held, statedly, by members of the Academy and Seminary, in connection with the Abbot Village Mission School.

At seasons of especial interest, all these meetings have been revived and special ones commenced. At the time of the series of meetings, called protracted and four days' meetings, in the years 1831 and 1833, morning gatherings for prayer were maintained. At about sunrise the people assembled in large num-

bers. During the recent religious revival of 1858, a Union Daily meeting was held, at eight o'clock in the morning, from March to August. At some of the first meetings as many as two hundred and fifty were present. The average attendance for the last month was about forty.

Of the origin of the stated prayer meetings, in the vestry or church, it is difficult to speak with certainty. The monthly concert was commenced, without doubt, as early as 1815. Mr. Edwards wrote his circular, that year, in behalf of its general observance throughout the United States. It was held at first on Monday afternoon, afterwards on Monday evening; but for a number of years it has been held on Sabbath evening. At one time during Mr. Taylor's pastorate, committees on various missionary fields were appointed, to report at the concert, but this method did not long succeed. It has been always under the care of the pastor.

The Sunday evening meeting was not held stately at the vestry during Mr. Edwards's pastorate. The date of its commencement is not known. Preaching, on this evening, was frequent after 1828. Since 1840 this meeting has been conducted by the Deacons of the church.

Whether a church prayer meeting was held regularly, on a week-day, in the vestry, before 1828, is in some doubt. It does not seem likely that, if it existed, it had acquired the fixed character which now belongs to the meeting of Wednesday evening. It is known that, in 1823, Mr. Edwards had a female Bible class, numbering, at one time, 160 members. This was on a week-day afternoon. He also had, in 1824, a Bible class of males. This numbered 150. These classes awakened a very deep interest; even the students in Theology were eager to attend them. Mr. Badger, at the opening of his ministry, continued this Bible class, with less of questioning and answering, and more in the manner of an expository lecture. It was called, indeed, the Biblical lecture. This class was held in the evening. A weekly prayer meeting was held at this time, but not

on Wednesday. As nearly as can be learned, the Wednesday evening meeting became fixed in the ministry of Mr. Langstroth. It has since gained the character of an institution, blessed in its memories and its influence. It has been almost always conducted by the Pastor. At one time, Mr. Taylor left it, except once a month, in charge of the brethren of the church, while he held a meeting in some distant portion of the Parish. But its interest did not increase by this course. Mr. Smith held it once a month, in the afternoon, for the benefit of those who could not enjoy its privileges in the evening. The average attendance, for the past three years, has been from sixty to eighty.

A young people's meeting was commenced in 1840, by the suggestion of Mr. Taylor, for the benefit of those young men of the church who felt reluctant to participate in the more public meeting on Wednesday evening. This was continued the larger part of two seasons. In 1856 a few young men met four evenings for prayer, but their number was so small that the meeting was not continued. March 5, 1858, the present young men's prayer meeting was commenced in the vestry. Sixteen young men attended it. On several subsequent evenings the number varied from twenty-five to fifty. It has been uniformly continued since, generally on Monday evening, with an average attendance of twelve.

A Maternal Association was formed early in Mr. Edwards's ministry. It held monthly meetings. Once in three months the Pastor was accustomed to meet the mothers and children. At such a meeting, in 1821, a collection is reported in the *Missionary Herald* to have been taken. This association seems to have lost interest after a few years. Its meetings were suspended, probably, for a season, previous to the ordination of Mr. Langstroth. In May, 1838, it was revived. A constitution was adopted, and signed by thirty-two mothers. Its meetings were again suspended, some time previously to the ordination of the present pastor. In March, 1856, a new constitution was adopted. Since that time the meetings have been attended on

Thursday afternoons, at first usually with Wid. Rhoda Gleason; since her death, with Mrs. H. B. Taylor.

A female prayer meeting was in existence in 1817. It was held at the house of Wid. Henry Abbot, and was conducted by her. Only a few ladies met there. One of them, Mrs. Caleb Abbot, used to walk three miles. A female prayer meeting was commenced, a little later, on Sabbath evenings, by Mrs. Edwards. There was, at this time, no other stated Sabbath evening service. Mrs. E.'s room was crowded. Subsequently a prayer meeting was held, for many years, with Mrs. Zeruiah Griffin, in Abbot village. Through the efforts of Mrs. A. D. Newman a meeting was established, in the early part of Mr. Taylor's ministry, at Dea. Blanchard's. One was held, just before his dismissal, at his house. Mrs. Newman invited one at her house, during the vacancy of the ministerial office. This soon was omitted for various causes. In 1854, Mrs. H. B. Taylor established a meeting, which has been sustained on Thursday of each week, to the present time. Circles of prayer have been formed, also, in other parts of the Parish, at different times, but have not become institutions. In the spring of 1858 a young ladies' meeting was commenced at the Pastor's house, and is still attended by ten or twelve persons. This is held on Monday evening.

---

## XII.

### SABBATH SCHOOLS.

During the interval of public worship on Sundays, it was customary for the people who remained at noon to come together to hear the reading of a sermon and to sing. How ancient a practice this was in this Parish is not known. Judge Phillips was accustomed to read. He testified his interest in this service

by bequeathing, at his death, in 1802, a flagon to the church, on which was the following inscription: "By the direction of the late Samuel Phillips, Esq., Lieut.-Gov., this flagon is respectfully presented to the South Church in Andover, as a memorial of his sincere affection and esteem, and of his earnest request that the laudable practice of reading in the house of public worship between services may be continued, so long as even a small number shall be disposed to attend the exercise." The same day another flagon was presented by Samuel Abbot, Esq., bearing a similar inscription. The church voted each year, afterward, at its annual meeting, to continue this practice. A committee was usually appointed to invite the coöperation of the Parish in this service. Readers were appointed by this committee, or, still more frequently, the Parish itself appointed several persons to secure readers. The last vote in the church to continue this reading was passed in 1828.

Ten years before this last date the Sabbath School was formed. A preparatory movement had commenced in the spring of 1816, by the organization of a Juvenile Bible Society. Every child, who daily read the Bible himself, or, if not old enough to read, who heard it read by others, and endeavored to understand and obey it, and who annually contributed to send it to the heathen, was a member.

"At the opening of the [common] schools, in 1816, each teacher was furnished with a blank book ruled with eight columns. On the first column was to be written the name of each scholar: on the second, his age: on the third, the number of times he had been at the head of his class at the last spelling for the day: on the fourth, the number of books which he had taken from the library: on the fifth, the number of verses of hymns and divine songs which he had learned: on the sixth, the number of answers which he had learned, of the shorter Catechism: on the seventh, the number of verses which he had learned of the Bible: and, on the eighth, the number of cents which, in the course of one year, he had given to the Bible Society."

A committee, at the close of the schools, examined the scholars and inspected these books. A great deal of interest was thus excited, not only in behalf of the benevolent object of sending bibles to the heathen, but in the study of the Bible and Catechism, and the committing of hymns. Of the 415 scholars then in the schools, "127 learned through the Catechism; 241, all taken together, learned more than 7000 verses of hymns and divine songs, and 121 more than 5000 verses of the Bible."

The Sabbath School was opened in the vestry in the spring of 1818. It was held, as since, during the intermission of public worship. The number of children the first year was 138. In the following summers, district Sabbath Schools were held at various points in the Parish, probably in the afternoon. Of these there were at one time seven. They continued in session from fourteen to eighteen weeks. July 22, 1827, owing to the large increase of scholars in the vestry, the school kept there was removed to the meeting house, and the following winter the experiment of continuing the school through the year was tried with complete success.

Up to this date the scholars had been nearly all under twenty years of age. Of 330 pupils in the summer of 1827, only eight had passed this age. The religious interest of 1831 and the years following largely increased the school. At this time the first adult classes were formed. So large a number as 640 were then reported as members of the school. The number reported each year to 1838 was little less than 600. In the spring of 1842 a report was made to the Sunday School Union of 384 teachers and scholars. The above numbers seem to be the largest numbers on any one Sabbath. The following is the *average* attendance in the school, from 1842 to 1859, inclusive :

1842 . . . 253.	1848 . . . 206.	1854 . . . 147.
1843 . . . 241.	1849 . . . 196.	1855 . . . 126.
1844 . . . 263.	1850 . . . 184.	1856 . . . 166.
1845 . . . 213.	1851 . . . 182.	1857 . . . 205.
1846 . . . 209.	1852 . . . 152.	1858 . . . 197.
1847 . . . 194.	1853 . . . 167.	1859 (8 mos) 190.

The teachers of the school were at first very largely from the Seminary. It was found difficult to induce the male members of the church to take classes. Of thirty-five male teachers, in 1827, all but four or five were from the Seminary. This evil has been somewhat corrected since. Yet at the Teachers' meeting, held at Dea. Blanchard's since 1840, only two male teachers are remembered as attending. At the present time there are ten female teachers and eighteen male, of whom eleven are from the Seminary.

The prevailing impression is, that during the first five years of the school it had no Superintendent, formally recognized as such. The record books do not commence till 1823, and the one kept of the years 1829-1841 has been lost. The following table of Superintendents has been compiled, during those years, from the memories of different individuals.

- 1823 Orramel S. Hinckley, Prof. Tenn. College: died at Natchez, Miss., 1837.
- 1824 John Maltby, Pastor at Sutton, and of Hammond St. Church, Bangor.
- 1825 David Greene, formerly one of the Secretaries A. B. C. F. M.
- 1826 John Crosby, Castine, Maine; died 1833.
- 1827 Alvan Nash, Pastor at Sandusky City, Ohio, Ravenna, Ohio, Chester, Ohio, Chagrin Falls, Ohio, and at Willoughby, Ohio, where he now is a Teacher of a Female Seminary.
- H. G. O. Dwight, D. D., Missionary at Constantinople.
- 1828 George W. Perkins, Pastor at Montreal, Meriden, Ct., and Chicago, Ill.; died 1856.
- Seth H. Keeler, Pastor at Calais, Me.
- 1829-1841.
- Thomas Brainerd, D. D., Pastor of the Third Pres. Church, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Benjamin Labaree, D. D., Home Missionary in Tenn., Pres. Jackson College, Tenn., Sec. Centr. Ed. Soc., now Pres. of Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt.
- Justin Perkins, D. D., lately of the Mission to the Nestorians.
- Buell W. Smith, Pastor at Montpelier, Vt., and since Teacher at Burlington, Vt.
- Solomon B. Ingram; died 1840.
- Plin B. Day, Pastor at Derry and Hollis, N. H.



- Amos Bullard, Pastor at Barre ; died 1850.
- Samuel Beane, Pastor at Little Compton, R. I., now Teacher of a Female Seminary at Beloit, Wisconsin.
- James Boutwell, Pastor at Brentwood and Sanbornton, N. H.
- Eliphalet Y. Swift, Agent of Am. Tract Soc., Pastor at Northampton, South Hadley, and Clinton, N. Y.
- 1842 Luther H. Sheldon, Pastor at Townsend and at Westboro'.
- Joseph M. R. Eaton, Pastor at Henniker, N. H.
- 1843 Joel S. Everett, Missionary at Constantinople ; died 1856.
- 1844 David Torrey, Pastor at Delhi, N. Y.
- Daniel T. Fiske, Pastor of the Belleville Church, Newburyport.
- 1815 Thomas E. Foster, Teacher in Phillips Academy ; afterwards a Preacher for a short time ; died 1851.
- Timothy Lyman, Lansing, Georgia.
- 1846-1847 Dea. Albert Abbott.
- 1847-1848 John H. Manning.
- 1848-1855 Dea. A. J. Gould.
- 1855-1859 Dea. Edward Taylor.

The Superintendents previous to 1846, except Buell W. Smith, James Boutwell and Thomas E. Foster, were not members of this church. The latter was a native of the Parish. During several years Dea. Amos Abbott acted as Superintendent in the Seminary vacations. Dea. Newman, still earlier, was a helper in this and many other ways. Since 1846, the Superintendents have all been of members of the church.

Previous to the establishment of the Sabbath School, there had existed a social Library, owned by share-holders, but usually called the Parish Library. It was composed chiefly of religious books. It was replenished about the time of Mr. Edwards's settlement. In 1834 ninety volumes remained, and were incorporated with the Sabbath School Library. "A Circulating Library of Moral and Religious Tracts" was established in 1815. A large number of books suitable for children were procured, divided into as many parcels as there were [common] schools in the place, and one parcel, enclosed in a trunk, was left at each school. All children, whose conduct and improvement met the approbation of the teacher, were allowed to take a book from the

Library every Saturday. This was part of the arrangement of the Bible Society already mentioned.

Books were procured for the Sabbath School in 1820. From 1829 through several years a part of the collections made at the communion table were appropriated for the increase of the Library. On the catalogue of the Library, in 1834, were 387 volumes. After a revision had been made, and about thirty volumes added, the whole number actually in the Library was 275. Revisions and additions were made, also, in 1842, 1847 and 1851. In 1851 the catalogue contained the titles of 351 books. A new revision was made in 1858, and a small collection was taken for the benefit of the Library. There were then found 180 old books remaining. This number was increased to 239, by the purchase of new books.

The Sabbath School Concert has been observed, statedly, for at least twenty years. Teachers' meetings have been held at various times, but have been frequently suspended. During the summer of 1858 a Sabbath School prayer meeting was held in the vestry, on Saturday evening of each week.

In 1847, this Sabbath School formed, in connection with the other Sabbath Schools of the town, a Union Concert, holding its meetings quarterly. At the annual meeting in April, which was held in the South Church, a sermon was preached. At all the meetings reports were made of the attendance in each school, and of any other facts of interest. This Concert was continued with harmony and profit till 1858.

## XIII.

## CHARITABLE AND MISSIONARY EFFORTS.

It seems strange to one tracing backward the records of the church from the present time, when so much of its effort is expended on missions and other benevolent movements, to come so soon to a period, when comparatively, if not absolutely, no such effort was in existence. The benevolent history of this church begins with 1814. A few individuals of its membership, had, previously, contributed to missionary societies. Some collections also may have been taken before this date. But the first general interest in associated and systematic efforts for doing good was awakened by the formation of "The Andover South Parish Society for the Reformation of Morals." In a discourse before this society, Mr. Edwards gives the following account of "the views and feelings, which on the 20th of April, 1814, led to its formation." "A number of praying fathers," of whom he mentions one in particular, Dea. Daniel Poor, who died the same year, "seeing the prevalence of immorality, particularly Sabbath-breaking, intemperance, and profanity, and their destructive consequences to this, and future generations, not only for this life, but the life to come, looking with a tender concern on the children and rising generation, and feeling that their departure was at hand, expressed a desire to form a society, or do something, which might be the means of benefiting the children, of doing good, when they should be no more. . . . Often in the fulness of his soul, said the venerable father, who sleeps in yonder grave-yard, *O, that there would be something done for the children.*"

The object of this society was, as we shall see, a wide one. "It may be expressed," says the same discourse, "in two words, **DOING GOOD.**" It met quarterly, and the Pastor, who was chairman of the standing committee, presented at each annual

meeting a full report. Eleven of these reports were made, and most of them are still among the church papers. Two of Mr. Edwards's discourses before the society are likewise preserved. Dr. Porter preached before it also his discourse, "Great effects result from little causes," afterwards printed as No. 74, of the series of tracts issued by the American Tract Society. We hear nothing of this society after 1825.

Attention was first paid to the evils of intemperance, profanity, and Sabbath-breaking. It was proposed to remedy these evils in three ways; first, by personal influence and example of the members of the society; secondly, by conversation in the families and neighborhoods; thirdly, by the support of Tithingmen; and fourthly, by attention to the children. In the course of two years much was done in these ways. The report for 1815, gives the following results. With reference to *profanity*: "This enormous evil, which a few years ago was so prevalent, has almost ceased, except it be with a few of the most degraded."

"The alarming profanation of the *Sabbath*, which two years ago threatened to sweep everything before it, and was thought to be incurable, has not only been arrested and greatly checked, but almost entirely done away. . . . There is not probably one twentieth as much travelling on the Sabbath now as there was two years ago."

"As to *intemperance*, although some individuals are still reeling to and fro, and some families clothed in woe by this iniquity, yet the evil has been greatly lessened. A few years ago \$15,000 were expended in this town for ardent spirits in one year. \$8,000 more than was paid for the support of the gospel, and of all the schools, highways, state and county taxes, and all other town expenses. The people the last year did not probably expend one third of that sum. Ardent spirits in the respectable part of the community are becoming unfashionable and dispensed with in *social visits*. Many workmen are employed on condition of refraining from ardent spirits, and it is found that better men are secured, and that they do more business and in a better

manner than before. The practice of taking wine at *funerals* is almost entirely abolished; and it begins to be understood that ardent spirits, except in special cases as a medicine, are not only entirely useless, but ruinous to the bodies and souls of men."

After 1815 the reports of the society make little mention of the subjects named above. But these subjects were not neglected in subsequent years. In 1824 a man intoxicated was suddenly killed by falling from his wagon near the house of the late Deacon Poor. This called forth two sermons from Mr. Edwards, which are said to have made a strong impression on the people. Meanwhile, considerable attention had been given to those church members who were intemperate. Several had been excluded. In the years immediately following 1828, a still larger number of persons were excluded for this cause. The sentiments of the church were finally expressed by these resolutions:—

1. Jan. 3, 1832. *Resolved*, That we, the members of this church, in the present enlightened state of the public mind in regard to the evils and the remedies of intemperance, feel ourselves required, by the spirit of the gospel, to refrain entirely from the manufacture, sale, or use of ardent spirits, except as an article of medicine.

2. Jan. 3, 1832. *Resolved*, That no person shall hereafter be considered as a candidate for admission to this church, who may be concerned in the manufacture, sale, or use of ardent spirits; unless, in the judgment of the committee for examining candidates, there may be special reasons sufficient to justify an exception to this rule.

3. Feb. 5, 1833. *Resolved*, That the retailing of ardent spirits, at the present day, except as an article of medicine by an apothecary, is inconsistent with a profession of the Christian religion; and that this church will regard it, if practised by any of their members, as a public scandal, subjecting such member or members to the discipline of the church.

As the society now paid less attention to the improvement of morals in the Parish, its name was changed. In the report of 1818 it is designated The Andover S. P. Missionary and Char-

itable Society. It had in 1815 received an auxiliary society of 150 ladies, called The Female Charitable Society, and in 1816, another auxiliary, called The Juvenile Bible Society, which, we have seen, was preparatory to the Sabbath School. In 1818, a Sewing Society was formed for clothing the poor children and relieving the sick in the Parish. In 1819, "the little girls operated together, and by working one half a day in a fortnight, obtained enough to support in the family of a missionary, one heathen child." The name of this child was Justin Edwards. This little society supported him about six years. Two other heathen children were supported by associated individuals in other parts of the Parish. Their names were Jonathan French and John Adams. We learn, too, from the Missionary Herald for 1821, that there was a society called the Western Missionary Society, of which Miss Sarah Abbot was Treasurer for that year. In 1823, three other associations are mentioned, which may have been the same with those in existence before, except that their names were changed. The same year a subscription was made by twenty-two men, seventy-one women, and fifty children, pledging sufficient money to support a school of forty Jewish children, to be called The Andover Jewish School.

The other objects for which these societies labored, were principally the Translation of the Scriptures, the Distribution of Tracts, and the purchase of school-books for the poor children of the Parish. During the first seven years of the society, the sums collected amounted to \$800, or a little over \$100 a year. In 1821 and 1822, the sum reported is \$207. In 1823, the amount collected for all purposes was \$336.61.

In 1833, committees were for the first time appointed at the annual church meeting, to take charge of the several departments of Christian Benevolence to which the church were accustomed to contribute, it being understood that these committees should do all for the promotion of the respective objects assigned them, that is usually done by the executive officers of benevolent associations. The four leading committees at that time appointed,

were on Foreign Missions, Home Missions, the Tract Society, and the Education Society. At some time since 1840 it became the custom for the church to specify at its annual meeting the principal objects for which collections should be solicited, and some committee, or more commonly the pastor, appointed collectors in different districts. To the four objects just now mentioned, the American Bible Society has for ten or twelve years been added. For other objects, contributions have been received in the meeting-house at the discretion of the pastor and deacons. The contribution made at communion, has been in large measure distributed to the poor. That made at monthly concerts, has been equally divided between the American Board and the American Home Missionary Society. The collection for the Sabbath School cause, has been usually made in the Sabbath School.

The following table exhibits the amounts raised for the principal objects of benevolence, so far as it has been possible to ascertain them, from January 1840 to August 1859. If the total amount is given for any year, the blank spaces would indicate that no contribution was made for the particular cause that year. If the total amount is not given, it is uncertain whether the blanks should be filled. It is not probable that all the sums are given with perfect correctness. Some of them have been supplied from the acknowledgments contained in missionary publications. Those from 1840 to 1851, inclusive, except those for the years 1842 and 1847, were taken from the annual sermons of Rev. J. L. Taylor, kindly furnished for the purpose.

The large sums given for the years 1840 and 1841 were occasioned by special collections in behalf of the Am. Abolition and Am. Anti-Slavery Societies. In the column designated as that of the Am. and For. Chr. Union the two first sums were given to the For. Evang. Society. In reference to the sums reported for the present year, it should be said that the donations to the A. B. C. F. M. and the Am. Home Miss. Society will be increased by Monthly Concert collections during the remaining months — probably thirty dollars each.

Years.	American Bible Soc.	A. B. C. F. M.	American Education Society.	Am. Home Mission Soc'y.	American Tract Soc'y.	Sabbath Schools.
1840		\$526,93	\$114,50	\$142,37	none	\$50,00
1841		421,79	36,60	391,19	\$75,00	50,00
1842		432,82	55,00	258,02		
1843		283,12	40,00	258,51	46,08	43,66
1844		241,57	48,00	282,06	39,88	
1845	\$70,00	204,46	50,00	211,75	none	
1846		153,42	108,05	197,21		
1847	75,00	301,83	114,42	550,08	151,42	50,00
1848	56,72	196,84	124,00	186,00	308,00	47,46
1849	65,52	284,94	99,00	223,17	153,73	30,78
1850	66,05	400,28	40,00	221,01	85,25	45,93
1851	55,00	372,78	40,00	292,11	70,00	87,32
1852		351,52	44,88	223,42		
1853		284,68	38,68	230,22		
1854	66,69	233,48	16,48	164,77		
1855	54,00	293,54	29,30	172,61	62,59	
1856	81,57	400,50	60,45	201,18	200,00	85,00
1857	74,13	451,90	80,00	261,91	71,32	66,20
1858	76,00	444,69	98,33	216,70	50,00	46,00
1859	none.	562,31	65,00	248,86		

Years.	Am. & For. Ch. Union.	Western Colleges.	Am. Seamen's Friend Soc'y.	Poor.	Miscellaneous.	Totals.
1840	\$20,00	none	none	none	\$533,00	\$ 1386,80
1841	none	none	none	none	676,30	1650,88
1842				none		
1843	none	\$130,00	none	none	125,00	936,37
1844	none	none	\$21,50	none	105,00	738,01
1845	none	60,00	27,50	\$46,70	338,00	1008,41
1846				41,21		
1847	none	89,50	39,30	39,91	175,19	1586,65
1848	50,00	73,00	100,00	34,88	36,00	1212,90
1849	40,00	75,00	95,00	27,29	38,91	1133,14
1850	40,54	87,75	none	39,96	22,76	1049,53
1851	25,00	89,43	none	30,75	112,36	1194,75
1852		80,25		36,83		
1853		none		42,41		
1854		76,77		35,88		
1855		64,00		38,65		
1856	none	77,85	none	47,88	78,77	1233,00
1857	32,00	77,75	59,00	92,85	246,00	1513,06
1858	none	73,60	none	89,12	306,00	1400,44
1859			52,00			



In May 1836, thirty-five ladies associated themselves together as a society, under the name of the Canadian Missionary Society. Their special object at that time was the support of teachers among the French Canadian population. Two teachers belonging to the Parish, Miss Mary Abbot, since deceased, and Miss Phebe Foster, now Mrs. Dea. Jos. Cummings, were sustained there for two years, the former by the Sabbath School, and the latter by this Society, with the coöperation of the Juvenile Missionary Society.

At the close of the two years, in November 1838, the society took the name of the Female Charitable Society, which it still retains. It has been a social Sewing Society, meeting once a fortnight, working for different objects in different years. Among these objects may be mentioned, in the order in which the society worked for them: Foreign Missions, For. Evangelical Society, Western Reserve College, Home Missions, Seamen, and the support of a colporteur. For several of these objects, the society has worked two or three years. During other years some local object of benevolence has enlisted its sympathies and efforts. The amount of money annually received from the work, taxes, and subscriptions of this society, has varied from fifty to two hundred and fifty dollars. Probably one hundred and fifty is nearly the average amount. During its existence it has contributed not far from \$2,000 to benevolent purposes. It has had a social value to the Parish also, of itself sufficient, it is believed, to justify its continuance.

The Juvenile Missionary Society was probably formed at about the same time with the Canadian Missionary Society, with which it coöperated. It owed much in the first years to Miss Mary Abbot, just now mentioned. Mrs. Mehitabel G. Abbot, Mrs. Phebe Cummings, Miss Mary E. Hidden, and Miss Hannah E. Whittier, have successively directed and upheld it. In the year 1851, it contributed to Foreign Missions \$98. Not long after this the effort to continue it was deemed discouraging, and before 1855 it was given up. During the years 1857-8

Miss Anstice Abbot gathered a few girls into a society. A more vigorous and hopeful attempt to revive and sustain this department of missionary effort has been made within a few months by Miss C. H. Swift and Miss S. M. Sweetser. It is pleasant thus to be able to close the account of charitable and missionary efforts, with the thought, that what was well begun in 1814 (the effort to interest the young in doing good), has not, for any long time, been wholly overlooked.

---

## XIV.

## ORGANIZATION OF OTHER CHURCHES.

October 26, 1729, "Such of the inhabitants of Methuen as had been, at one time and another, admitted to communion here, were dismissed." Fourteen were then dismissed, and the church in Methuen was organized Nov. 5th of the same year.

The settlement of Concord, N. H., in 1727, was commenced, to a large extent, by citizens of Andover. Almost a fourth of the settlers were from this town. Rev. Mr. Phillips was one of the first proprietors. He, with two delegates from this church, were of the council, which assembled Nov. 18, 1730, "to constitute a church in the said plantation," and to ordain its first pastor. One of the eight members then constituted a church was of his flock. But for several years that church was strengthened by numerous dismissions from this.

In 1738, the year of the organization of the church in Pembroke, N. H., seven members of the South Church were dismissed to be incorporated with that enterprise.

The church in Hollis, N. H., was formed in 1743. Three of its first members were from this church.

Two members of this church, with six persons from other

churches, constituted the church at Wilton, N. H., which was gathered Dec. 14, 1763. Six more were recommended to join them in 1765. During the remaining years of the century this number was greatly increased.

Several other churches of New Hampshire, as will be seen by the catalogue, were either partly formed or strengthened from this church. Among them may be especially mentioned those in Pelham, Amherst, Loudon, Hancock, Weare, Deering, Greenfield and Peterboro'.

The churches in Bethel and Norway, Maine, were in some measure nourished, in early years, by this church. The church in the neighboring town of Albany received hence, at its formation, in 1803, ten of its members.

In the year 1816 the church connected with the Theological Seminary was formed. Five members of this church connected themselves with it.

November 28, 1826, fifty-six members of this church received dismission, and, on the fifth of December following, were organized as the West church in Andover, adopting the same Confession of Faith and Covenant as are used by this church. Their meeting-house was dedicated Dec. 26, 1826. The successive pastors of the West Church have been

Rev. Samuel C. Jackson, D. D., Ordained June 6, 1827, Dismissed Sept. 25, 1850.

Rev. Charles H. Pierce, Ordained Oct. 9, 1850, Dismissed June 1, 1855.

Rev. James H. Merrill, Installed April 30, 1856.

The Methodists began to preach, it is believed, in the Bank Hall, as early as 1830. A church was apparently in existence at the close of 1831. Within about two years from this date six members were dismissed from this to the Methodist Church. A large number of tax-payers left the parish and connected themselves with the new Society. A meeting-house was soon built,

and, at times, the church was flourishing. It grew feeble after a few years. Its last minister left before, or during, the year 1840. Its organization was kept several years after this, but the meeting-house at length passed into other hands, and only the foundation stones remain on the old site.

In the fall of 1832, the Baptist Church of this town was formed. No person, at the time a member of the South Church, was engaged in its formation. Quite a number of persons belonging to the Parish, however, connected themselves with the Baptist Society. The Baptist Church was Recognized Oct. 3, 1832. The meeting-house was dedicated August 28, 1834. The public services of Recognition were held in the South meeting house, by invitation. The ministers of this people were

Rev. James Huckins, Inst. August 28, 1834, Res. Oct. 25, 1835.

Rev. George J. Carleton, Inst. June 15, 1836, Res. Oct. 5, 1838.

Rev. Nathaniel Hervey, Invited August 11, 1839, Left 1841.

Rev. Benjamin S. Cobbett, Ord. Feb. 8, 1842, Res. Oct. 5, 1847.

Rev. Silas B. Randall, Came Oct. 1, 1848, Left Oct. 1849.

From this latter date, for ten years, this church did not sustain stated services. The church dissolved itself Dec. 8, 1857. Sixteen members united, as a branch, with the church in Lawrence, under the care of Rev. Frank Remington. During Mr. R.'s preaching, continued here for several weeks following, a large number of persons were baptized, and, on the 28th of July, 1858, a Baptist Church of 156 members was Recognized. Rev. Wm. S. McKenzie was the same day Recognized as its pastor.

The Evangelical Church at North Andover received fourteen of its thirty-one original members from the South Church. The church was organized and its meeting-house dedicated Sept. 3, 1834. It has had three pastors :

Rev. Jesse Page, Ord. Sept. 9, 1835, Dis. June 7, 1843.

Rev. William T. Briggs, Ord. Nov. 4, 1846, Dis. 1855.

Rev. L. H. Cobb, Ord. Oct. 28, 1857.

The first time the services of the Protestant Episcopal Church were performed in Andover, was in the summer of 1835, when Rt. Rev. B. B. Smith, of Kentucky, officiated, on Sunday, three times, in the Bank Hall. The first meeting relative to the formation of a religious society was held in the same place July 28th of the same summer. The first Parish meeting was held August 6th. The first communion was on April 3, 1836. During the years 1837 and 1838 fourteen members of the South Church were dismissed and became communicants with this new church, which had taken the name of Christ Church. The church edifice was consecrated Oct. 31, 1837. Its ministers have been

Rev. James H. Tyng, 1836.

Rev. Joseph H. Clinch, 1837.

Rev. Samuel Fuller, D. D., Oct. 1, 1837 — June 26, 1843.

Rev. George Packard, 1843 — 1845.

Rev. Henry Waterman, Dec. 1845 — June 5, 1849.

Rev. Samuel Fuller, D. D., Oct. 1, 1849 — Oct. 1, 1859.

A Universalist Society was formed here in the fall of 1837, and a meeting-house built in the year 1838. A church was formed later. Public worship has been irregularly sustained; for several years, after 1846, it was entirely suspended. At present it is supported but half the time.

The Free Christian Church of Andover was organized in 1846. Of its forty-four original members, fourteen were dismissed from the South Church. It was organized, through a council of churches, May 7, 1846. Sabbath services had commenced some months before this date. For a few years the services were held in the Universalist Church. But in 1849 the Methodist Church was purchased and removed, and from it the present meeting house of this society was built. The pastors of the Free Church have been

Rev. Elijah C. Winchester, Feb. 1846 — Sept. 1848.

Rev. Sherlock Bristol, Oct. 1848 — Oct. 1849.

Rev. William B. Brown, August 1850 — April 1855.

Rev. Caleb E. Fisher, June 1855 — May 1859.

Rev. S. C. Leonard, Sept. 1859.

Some time before 1847 a Sabbath School was opened in Ballard Vale, and Sabbath evening services conducted there by persons connected with this and the neighboring churches. At a meeting of citizens in the village, in 1847, it was thought most proper that the stated services should be those of the Episcopal Church. Accordingly, such services were continued in the Depot Hall till August 1849. Worship in that form not receiving sufficient support, a Union Society was formed, and a preacher employed for six months. At the end of this time he joined the New England Conference, and gathered a Methodist Church. This was in the early part, probably, of 1850. The Methodist Society, in 1851, built a meeting-house. They have not been able to support, except at short intervals, a resident preacher.

Immediately on the formation of the Methodist Church the Union Society repaired to the Union Hall, where they have since maintained public worship. Rev. Henry S. Greene began to preach for them in Sept., 1850. A Congregational Church of eleven members, nine of whom were from the South Church, was organized Dec. 31, 1854. Mr. Greene was installed their pastor, by a council of Congregational Churches, April 1, 1855.

---

## XV.

### CONTRIBUTION TO THE MINISTRY.

The following persons, who have either become preachers of the gospel, or were in process of education for that end, were mostly born and baptized in this Parish; all, when children, re-

sided here with parents who belonged to the church or Parish. The date before each name is the date of their birth.

- 1706 John Blunt, son of William, H. U. 1727, ordained the third minister of Newcastle, N. H., Dec. 20, 1732: died August 7, 1748.
- 1706 James Chandler, son of Thomas, H. U. 1728, ordained minister of the second parish in Rowley, Oct. 18, 1732: died 1788.
- 1713 Samuel Chandler, son of Josiah, H. U. 1735, ordained pastor of the second church in York, Me., Jan. 20, 1742: installed in the first church in Gloucester, Nov. 13, 1751: died 1775.
- 1716 Abiel Abbot, son of Dea. John, H. U. 1737, designed for the ministry: died May 29, 1739.
- 1723 John Chandler, son of Thomas, H. U. 1743, ordained minister of Billerica Oct. 21, 1747: removed June 5, 1760: died Nov. 10, 1762.
- 1725 Nathan Holt, son of Nicholas, H. U. 1757, ordained pastor of the second church in Danvers, Jan. 3, 1759: died Aug. 1, 1792.
- 1735 Abiel Foster, son of Capt. Asa, H. U. 1756, ordained minister of Canterbury, N. H., Jan. 1761: dismissed 1779: was afterwards Representative in the General Court, President of the State Senate, Chief Justice of the C. C. P. Rockingham County, Representative in the old Congress, and for ten years under the present Constitution: died Feb. 1806.
- 1747 David Osgood, D. D., son of Capt. Isaac, H. U. 1771, ordained pastor of the church in Medford, Sept. 14, 1774: died Dec. 12, 1822.
- 1759 John Abbot, son of Capt. John, H. U. 1784, Instructor in Phillips Academy, Tutor in H. U. five years: studied divinity, and was approbated to preach; his health not permitting him to preach, engaged in mercantile business in Portland, Professor of the Latin and Greek Languages in Bowdoin College 1802-1816, Treasurer of the College 1816-1829: died at Andover July 2, 1843.
- 1761 Robert Gray, son of Robert, H. U. 1786, ordained minister at Dover, N. H., Feb. 1787: dismissed May 1805: died August 1822.

- 1763 Peter Holt, son of Dea. Joshua, H. U. 1790, ordained minister of Epping, N. H., Feb. 27, 1793: moved to Exeter, N. H., 1821: installed in the Presbyterian church, Peterboro', N. H., March 7, 1827: stated supply at Deering, N. H., from 1835-1841: died March 23, 1851.
- 1770 Abiel Abbot, D. D., son of Capt. John, H. U. 1792, Instructor in Phillips Academy, at Exeter and Andover two years: ordained, June 1795, minister of the first church in Haverhill: installed, Dec. 1803, in the first church in Beverly: died at sea, near Staten Island, June 7, 1828.
- 1778 Jonathan French, D. D., son of Rev. Jonathan, H. U. 1798, Teacher in Phillips Academy, ordained at Northampton, N. H., Nov. 18, 1801: died Dec. 13, 1856.
- John Dane, son of Daniel, D. C. 1800, ordained minister of Newfield, Me., Feb. 15, 1802, dismissed in about a year.
- 1780 Thomas Abbot Merrill, D. D., son of Dea. Thomas, afterwards of Deering, N. H., D. C. 1801, Tutor in D. C., afterwards Tutor in Middlebury College, ordained pastor of the church in Middlebury, Vt., dismissed Oct. 19, 1842, Treasurer of Middlebury College till 1852: supplied the pulpit in Weybridge, Vt., for about ten years, previous to 1854: died April 25, 1855.
- 1780 Jacob Holt, son of Dane, D. C. 1813, teacher of school and preacher in Brookline, N. H.: ordained pastor there Jan. 30, 1827: resigned in 1831: resided in Ipswich afterwards, where he died.
- 1783 John Lovejoy Abbot, son of John Lovejoy, H. U. 1805, Librarian in H. U., ordained minister of the first church, Boston, July 14, 1813: died Oct. 17, 1814.
- 1785 Joshua Chandler, Jr., son of Maj. Abiel, H. U. 1807, ordained minister of Swanzey, N. H., 1819, installed in Orange, Dec. 1822, also at Bedford and Pembroke: died at Boston 1854.
- 1797 Samuel Phillips Newman, son of Dea. Mark, H. U. 1816, Tutor in Bowdoin College 1818, Professor of the Greek and Latin Languages 1820, Professor of Rhetoric 1824-1839: died in Andover Feb. 10, 1842.
- 1802 John R. Adams, son of John (who became Principal of Phillips Academy in 1810, and was a member of the South church and Parish), born in Plainfield, Ct.: Y. C. 1821, A. T. S. 1826,



ordained in Londonderry, N. H., Oct. 5, 1831 : dismissed in Oct. 1838 : installed afterwards at Brighton, and at Gorham, Me. : recently dismissed from the pastorate at the latter place.

- 1805 Sereno Timothy Abbot, son of Asa, A. C. 1833, A. T. S. 1836, ordained, July 12, 1836, minister at Seabrook and Hampton Falls, N. H. : died March 28, 1855.
- 1807 William Adams, D. D., son of John, born at Colchester, Ct. ; Y. C. 1827, A. T. S. 1830, ordained at Brighton : installed in the Broome Street Presbyterian church, N. Y. City., and in the Madison Square Pres. church, N. Y. City.
- 1807 Amos Blanchard, D. D., son of Dea. Amos, Y. C. 1826, Tutor in Yale College : studied theology at New Haven : ordained pastor of the first church, Lowell, Dec. 25, 1829 ; installed in Kirk Street church, Lowell, May 21, 1845.
- Joshua Emery, son of Joshua, born in Newburyport : A. C. 1831, A. T. S. 1840 : ordained May 13, 1835 : installed in the first church at North Weymouth Jan. 25, 1838.
- Samuel Hopkins Emery, son of Joshua, born in Boxford : A. C. 1834, A. T. S. 1837, ordained pastor of Winslow church, Taunton : installed at Bedford : reinstalled in Taunton : in 1855 installed at Quincy, Ill.
- 1809 Wilson Ingalls, son of Ezra, U. C. 1836, Tutor in Union College the following year, pastor in connection with the Reformed Dutch church in the State of New York : in 1854 at Glenville, N. Y.
- 1811 Henry Callahan, son of Robert, born at North Andover : U. C. 1836, A. T. S. 1840 : ordained pastor of the Pres. church in Niagara, N. Y. : now pastor of Pres. church Oxford, N. Y.
- 1811 William John Newman, son of Dea. Mark, pursued theological study at Bangor and New Haven : ordained at Stratham, N. H., Nov. 2, 1836 : dismissed May 20, 1849, afterwards minister in York, Me. : died March 5, 1850.
- 1814 Edward Blanchard, son of Dea. Amos, entered Yale College, but died, before completing his course, June 2, 1834.
- 1816 Edward F. Abbot, son of Dea. Zebadiah, pursued theological study at Gilmanton, N. H., ordained minister at Milton, N. H., August 19, 1846, dismissed May 10, 1848 : stated supply at Loudon, N. H., 1849-1854 ; installed at Dublin, N. H., in

Dec. 1855, but has recently supplied one year in the West Parish of Ipswich.

- 1820 Jonathan Edwards, son of Rev. Justin, Y. C. 1840, A. T. S. 1847, ordained at Woburn, Sept. 7, 1848: installed, 1856, in the Plymouth church, Rochester, N. Y.
- 1821 Thomas E. Foster, son of Capt. Thomas C., Y. C. 1840, Instructor in Phillips Academy, A. T. S. 1848; preached in various places for two years: died March 17, 1851.

Besides the above ministers, this church has contributed a much larger number of ministers' wives. The attentive observer of the catalogue of the church will be led to mark how frequently the names of such occur. "Our position," says the Rev. Mr. Taylor, in his half-century sermon, 1851, "lays us under contribution often in this respect. . . . Even within the period now in question, we have supplied at least twenty-five such witnesses to our character, as the wives of clergymen alone." It would have been pleasant to have been able to supply the names of all these, with some brief notices of them. It has also been difficult to forego the pleasure of presenting some notices of prominent lay-members of the church and Parish, whose names are intimately connected with the reputation of the town and especially with the prosperity of the literary institutions here, but the labor has seemed too great to be consistent with other duties.

---

## XVI.

### PASTORS.

The first Pastor was the REV. SAMUEL PHILLIPS. He was born in Salem, February 17, 1690. His father, Samuel, was a son of the Rev. Samuel Phillips, of Rowley, and a grandson of Rev. George Phillips, the first minister at Watertown. His

mother, Sarah, was a daughter of the Rev. John Emerson, of Gloucester. He was received to the church in Salem, October 5, 1707, then a member of Harvard College, and in his eighteenth year. He was graduated in 1708. For one year he was occupied with teaching at Chebacco, now Essex, and then devoted himself more exclusively to preparation for the ministry. He preached at Norton with great acceptance, and received a call to settle with the new church in that town; but the influence of the minister of the old Parish of Taunton was unfavorable, and though he "gave a favorable answer," he was not ordained. He commenced preaching in this Parish April 30, 1710. At a meeting, November 2d, "it being put to vote whether the Precinct do desire the Continuance of the Rev. Mr. Phillips with us, it passed clearly on y<sup>e</sup> affirmative." December 12, 1710, the Parish voted unanimously that he should be their "Settled Minister." Because he was unwilling to assume such a charge while so young, his ordination was deferred nearly a year, and took place on the same day with the organization of the church, October 17, 1711. He preached the Sermon himself; from Ezek. 3:17. His ministry continued here till his death, June 5, 1771, and he supplied the pulpit till the first part of April previous, a period of active service for one people of sixty-one years.

In one of the petitions presented by his people to the General Court shortly after his settlement, they describe themselves as "being now provided with a worthy, learned, and pious minister." They continued of the same mind during his whole ministry. They "were remarkably united," and "free from sectaries." Every memorial remaining of him, assures us that the epithets "worthy, learned, and pious," were deserved by the man, as well as in current courtesy due to the minister. "He was," says the late Dr. Abiel Abbot, "endowed with good powers of mind, and was a diligent, faithful, and useful minister. . . . As a preacher he was highly respectable, was zealous, and endeavored not only to indoctrinate his people in sentiments which he deemed correct and important, but to lead them to the practice of all Christian

virtues." The numerous sermons which he has left in print and manuscript, more than confirm this description. They are plain, direct, and earnest letters to his people. He rebuked in homely and literal terms the prevalent vices of his day and parish. The duties which he urged upon them were specific and definite. He did not aim at novelty in the illustration or arrangement of his themes. Adhering to the somewhat cumbersome formality of various and minute division, characteristic of early puritan preaching, he nevertheless was thus able to repeat and impress the oftener the truth he was discussing. If there was slower progress in thought, there was the steady repetition of the same important views. What characterized in this regard one sermon, characterized his whole preaching — the steady and earnest enforcement, week after week and year after year, in a well-known method, of well-known doctrines and duties. "His labors in the pulpit were protracted beyond what is usual at the present day. His hour-glass was turned at the commencement of his sermon, and the last sands ran out before its conclusion." He must have been highly esteemed as a preacher, for he not only preached an Artillery Election, a General Election, and a Convention Sermon, but, as it would appear, several times, on exchange with other ministers, his sermons were solicited for publication. In this manner, "at the desire of many who heard" them, were the discourses on Justification and Living Water printed, after having been preached, the one at the Old South Church, and the other at the Church in Brattle Square, Boston. As early as 1729, his friend and classmate, John Webb, pastor of New North Church, Boston, says of him, in the preface of *Advice to a Child*: "The discourses he has published heretofore, have given him this testimony in the consciences of all good Christians who have read them, That he is a well-qualified and faithful minister of Jesus Christ."

In his Theological position he was a decided and zealous Calvinist, in strictest conformity to the Westminster Catechism. He did not enter directly into any of the stirring public controver-

sies of the time. He was one, however, of the five Pastors who wrote "a highly commendatory preface" to a pamphlet in defence of the doctrine of Original Sin, written by Mr. Clark, of Danvers, in answer to the author of "A Winter Evening's Conversation." This latter work was the occasion of a long and eminent controversy. His name appears also in the list of subscribers for the publication of Edwards's Treatise on Original Sin. But, though he did not engage directly in controversy, his published discourses and books never give forth an uncertain sound. He takes pains to declare his doctrinal views, and to express his fears with respect to Arminianism. To his own people he expressed himself very plainly. For their benefit he wrote "Seasonable Advice to a Neighbor," in which he holds fast, as on other public occasions he had exhorted others to do, "in particular the doctrine of *Original Sin*, and that of the *Nature and Necessity of the New-Birth*, and that of *Justification by Faith without the works of the Law*, and that of the *Divine Decrees*, as also that of the *Saints' Perseverance*." Though he "would not be understood to intend absolutely to confine real Christianity to those who are fully in the scheme of principles called Calvinistic," yet he is moved thus to speak, "being fully persuaded that those truths are most consonant, not only to antiquity, but also to the true standard, the Word of Inspiration." He heartily wishes, he is not ashamed to say, that the number of those who bear the name of Calvinist "may be abundantly increased;" and for myself, *Ut sit Anima mea cum Puritanis*." This little treatise, reprinted in 1811 and distributed through the town under the legacy of Judge Phillips, was written in 1761, and dedicated to the South Parish, with the prayer of their pastor that they might always hold fast the form of sound words, and especially might not settle any succeeding minister of opposite faith. Yet, with these strong doctrinal opinions, he was able to unite his own people, and to maintain fellowship with neighboring clergymen of a looser and dangerous creed. Some of these ministers, during the great awakening, sent in a remonstrance

against Whitefield. Mr. Phillips, though his own congregation was entirely unaffected by that movement, did not join them. The pastors with whom his name is most frequently mentioned, were the warm friends and promoters of that revival. Preaching in Boston in the Spring of 1741, after the first visit of Whitefield to New England, he stops in his discourse to say : "Thanks be given to Zion's King, that there are so many at this day, more especially in this town, who are asking the way to Zion, with their faces thitherward." The introduction of unlearned men into the ministry, and the practice of intrusion by Evangelists or other ministers into parishes not their own, without the approbation of the pastors of those parishes, were two results of the revival with which he did not sympathize, but publicly deprecated them.

Mr. Phillips's publications were numerous. The following is a complete list : *Elegy upon the death of Nicholas Noyes and George Curwen*, 1718. *A word in Season*, 1727. *Three plain, practical Discourses*, 1728. *Advice to a Child*, 1729. *The History of the Saviour*, 1738. *The Orthodox Christian*, 1738. *A Minister's Address to his People*, 1739. *A Preface to Mr. Barnard's funeral sermon for Mr. Abiel Abbot*, 1739. *Artillery Election Sermon*, 1741. *Living Water to be had for Asking*, 1750. *A Sermon at the General Election*, 1750. *A Sermon at the Installation of Rev. Samuel Chandler*, 1751. *Sinner's Refusal to come to Christ Reproved*, 1753. *The Necessity of God's drawing in order to men's coming unto Christ*, 1753. *Convention Sermon*, 1753. *Sermon at the Ordination of Nathan Holt*, 1759. *Seasonable Advice to a Neighbor*, 1761. *Address to Young People*, 1763. *Discourse on Justification*, 1766. *A Sermon on Suicide*, 1767.

A large number of these works were composed for his own people, and in these he frequently expresses his warm pastoral interest for them. He identified himself closely with them. He was eminently kind and faithful in discipline. His care for the young was specially great. "It was his practice to call at every house in his parish, at least once in a year, and he often carried

Madam with him in these parochial visits. They usually rode together on the same horse, according to the fashion of the times. He had much influence in persuading parents to attend to parental duties and household worship. Though a man of considerable humor, yet there was an apparent sternness, which caused undue fear in many of his people, and especially among the young."

"He early acquired the habit of order, industry, and economy in the management of all his affairs, by which he was enabled to accomplish much and attain his object. Though he sacredly devoted a tenth part of his income to pious and charitable purposes, and his salary was small, yet he educated his family liberally, and accumulated a large estate." At his death he left £100 as an abiding fund for the relief of indigent persons in the South Parish of Andover, namely: "Proper objects of charity, and such as receive no help from the town, more especially those of the church in the said parish standing in need of relief." He gave "the like sum of £100 for the pious and charitable use of propagating Christian knowledge among the Indians of North America."

A still fuller legacy did this pastor leave to his parish and the world in the lives of his children. Their mother was Hannah, daughter of John White, Esq., of Haverhill. She was married to Mr. Phillips, January 17, 1711-12, and died January 7, 1773, in the eighty-second year of her age. The records of the church do not contain her name, but a manuscript catalogue, commenced in 1765, shows that she was a communicant. The children were:

1. Mary, born Nov. 30, 1712, married Samuel Appleton, of Haverhill, died ——— 1737.

2. Samuel, born February 13, 1715; H. U. 1734; Teacher and Merchant at North Andover; Deacon of the Church; Representative of the town; Member of Executive Council; for many years a civil magistrate; Founder, in connection with his brother John, and especially his son, Judge Samuel Phillips, of Phillips Academy, Andover,

1778. His donations to that Institution were \$6000. He died August 21, 1790.

3. Lydia, born June 10, 1717, married Dr. Parker Clark, died November 4, 1749.

4. John, born December 17, 1719; H. U. 1735; LL. D. D. C. 1777; Teacher at Andover, and Exeter, N. H.; Received invitation to become Pastor of Church at Exeter in 1747; Merchant; Justice of the Peace, and authorized, in some singular cases, to be one of the Judges of the Superior Court; Trustee of Dartmouth College, and founded in it Phillips Professorship of Theology; Joint Founder, and Trustee, of Phillips Academy Andover, to which he gave \$31,000; Sole Founder of Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H.; contributed liberally to the College at Princeton; died April 21, 1795.

5. William, born June 25, 1722; an active and successful Merchant at Boston; active in the proceedings which preceded and attended the Revolution; Representative and Senator, and Member of the Constitutional Convention; Deacon of Old South Church; Trustee of Phillips Academy, Andover, to which he gave \$6000. His son, Lieutenant Governor William, gave to the Academy and Seminary \$42,000. The father died January 15, 1804.

During nearly a year after the death of Mr. Phillips, the Parish was much agitated on the question of the division; but May 5th, the church made an unanimous choice of MR. JONATHAN FRENCH as its pastor. The Parish unanimously concurred in the choice May 20th. He was ordained September 23, 1772.

Mr. French was born at Braintree, Mass., January 30, 1740. He was the youngest son of Moses French. His mother, Esther Thayer; a great granddaughter of John Alden, was the ninth of fourteen children, all of whom lived to "enter a family state, and to make the noble resolution of Joshua: *as for me and my house, we will serve the Lord.*" His youngest sister, Deliyerance, was the first wife of Dr. Emmons, of Franklin.

Mr. French lived with his father, a farmer, till his seventeenth year. In March, 1757, he enlisted as a private soldier, and re-



paired to Fort Edward. Disabled for active service by sickness, he obtained a discharge, and returned home in October. Soon after, he was stationed as sergeant at Castle William, had also charge of the Sutler's store, and, in the frequent absence of the superior officers, sustained the care of the whole garrison. During his residence there, he enjoyed the acquaintance of many literary characters from Boston and its vicinity. He diligently improved these advantages and his opportunities for reading. He had a natural fondness for mathematical studies; but his attention was now turned chiefly to medicine and surgery. He made so great proficiency in these, that the care of the sick at the garrison was often entrusted to him; and the physicians there, who had assisted him in his studies, advised him to pursue this profession. He was at one time on the point of yielding to this advice; but the prospect of greater usefulness, and the encouragement offered by other friends, induced him to resolve upon a collegiate education.

The chaplains of the castle aided him in his preparatory studies. He used to study his classics, while rowed back and forth between Boston and the castle by the crew under his command. In 1767, resigning his sword to his successor, he entered Harvard College. He was graduated in 1771. Among his classmates were two natives of Andover, Samuel Phillips, Jr., and David Osgood. He possessed, owing, perhaps, in some degree to his age and experience, in an uncommon degree, the confidence of his instructors. His collegiate life was characterized by conformity to law, and by diligent attention to study. He associated much with persons of piety, and especially for purposes of devotion and religious improvement. After his graduation he continued at Cambridge in the study of Divinity, residing in the family of the widow of President Holyoke.

It had been his purpose to spend his life as a Missionary to the Indians. But he was induced to accept an invitation to preach as a candidate at Andover, which led to his settlement, in his 33d year. He continued pastor till his death, July 28, 1809 — a ministry of thirty-seven years.

"Mr. French was rather short in stature, and inclined to be corpulent; and, as might be expected, was not remarkable for bodily activity. In his natural disposition he was cheerful and social, and in his manners easy and familiar. He was uncommonly accessible and unceremonious; was much at home amongst the *memorabilia* of the past; had much interesting and useful anecdote at his command; and conversed intelligently and agreeably upon the passing events and ordinary topics of the day. There was so much of friendliness and kindness expressed in his manner, that those with whom he conversed were quite sure to feel altogether at their ease. Though he possessed a good share of sensitiveness, he generally kept his feelings under good control, and if at any time they became suddenly too much excited, he would not unfrequently retire into his study and remain until he had regained full self-possession."<sup>1</sup>

"He loved children, and was beloved by them in return. . . . His manners and language to the young were of the most winning and appropriate kind; nothing studied, nothing forced or far-fetched."<sup>2</sup> . . . "He annually catechized the children in the seven school districts into which the parish was divided. . . . His discourse to the lambs of his flock on such occasions, was remarkably appropriate and impressive. . . . Twice a year he formally visited all the schools in his parish."<sup>3</sup>

"His house was a seat of hospitality. To every brother in the ministry, and to a large circle of acquaintance, his doors were always open, and every one who came, met with a cordial welcome. His hospitality kept him even on the lookout for visitors; and many a nice dinner have I seen set aside for a friend who might chance to call after the regular dining hour was past."<sup>4</sup>

"Seldom was any minister more beloved, esteemed, and venerated by his parishioners. They constantly applied to him for

<sup>1</sup> Rev. Micah Stone; Sprague's Annals.

<sup>2</sup> Hon. Josiah Quincy; Sprague's Annals.

<sup>3</sup> Rev. Timo. Alden.

<sup>4</sup> Rev. Micah Stone.

counsel in all their difficulties, temporal as well as spiritual.”<sup>1</sup> In the early part of his ministry he was serviceable to them as a physician. His attentions in this respect, and his medicines, were gratuitous. On the Sabbath morning when the news reached Andover of the battle of Bunker Hill, he set off, with his gun and surgical instruments, immediately for the army. Four persons belonging to his parish were killed in that battle, and several wounded. He was of much assistance in ministering to the necessities of the wounded. His sympathies with the distressed and suffering were very quick. On all occasions in which his feelings were called forth, his words and manner were specially appropriate.

“Mr. French was characterized by substantial good sense, rather than by brilliant or showy qualities. He was a careful observer of men and things, and knew well how to retain the confidence and good-will of his fellow men, especially of his own charge, without in the least compromising any of his obligations.

“As a preacher, he maintained a highly respectable rank. His preaching was rather practical than doctrinal. For though he cordially received the Calvinistic doctrines, he very rarely went into a particular exposition of them — much less attempted anything like a formal defence. He dwelt upon the principles and rules of Christian duty.”<sup>1</sup> His sermons were usually written, though sometimes extemporaneous. His great object was to be useful rather than elegant, to offer the plain and momentous truths of the Gospel in a language which all might understand. His manner of preaching was serious, solemn and impressive. His voice was strong, pleasing, and piercing. “In the latter part of his life his delivery was exceedingly deliberate — too much so for the natural current of men’s thoughts. It was a habit into which he fell from his efforts to avoid the opposite extreme. He told me that, in the early part of his ministry, he was inclined to a very rapid utterance; and that, in order to

---

<sup>1</sup> Rev. Micah Stone.

acquire greater moderation, he used occasionally to write upon the top of some pages of his manuscript: 'a little slower.'<sup>1</sup>

As a Theologian, it seems evident that Mr. French not only did not make very sharp discriminations, but was rather averse to having them made. He was, beyond all dispute, no friend to the Hopkinsian theories of his day. Yet, as between such Arminians as Dr. Symmes, of the North Parish, and Dr. Cummings, of Billerica, and the Calvinists as a class, he undoubtedly sided with the latter. He was nearly the only one of his Association whose sympathies were Calvinistic. The remark of Rev. Reuben Emerson, of South Reading, in a recent note, is: "He was reputed a Calvinist, though living in the atmosphere of Arminianism." An impression prevailed among some, at least, of the common hearers of his sermons, that he felt this atmosphere so much as not fully to utter his own convictions. I have heard it said, that after preaching sound and solemn doctrine, he was in the habit of adding a remark or two, which mitigated very much the severity of his statements. He exchanged freely with ministers of the right and left wing.

He was one of the Trustees of Phillips Academy from the beginning. After 1792, he preached occasionally in the Academy, and gave Theological instruction to its members, for which a small salary was given him — £10 the first year, and \$80 in 1807. He was especially consulted by Samuel Abbot, Esq., in the disposal of the property which Mr. Abbot gave for the establishment of the Theological Seminary. He viewed with some distrust the union of the two Calvinistic parties in the establishment of the Seminary within his Parish, but finally voted for it.

He had himself kept a Divinity School in his own family. Among those educated by him, were, probably, the following: Rev. Amos Clark, of Dedham, Rev. Samuel Gile, D. D., of Milton, Prof. John Farrar, of Cambridge, James Thompson, Daniel Bates, Rev. James Kendall, D. D., Jonathan Huse, Rev. Micah Stone, of Brookfield, and Rev. Samuel Stearns, of Bedford.

---

<sup>1</sup> Rev. Micah Stone.

The following is a list of Mr. French's publications: A Sermon against Extortion, 1777. A Sermon at the Ordination of Daniel Oliver, 1787. A Sermon at the Ordination of Abiel Abbot, 1795. A Sermon at the General Election, 1796. A Sermon at the Anniversary Thanksgiving, 1798. A Sermon at the Ordination of James Kendall, 1800. A Sermon at the Ordination of his Son, 1801. An Evening Lecture at Portsmouth, 1805. A Charge at the Ordination of Prof. Pearson, 1808.

Mr. French was married, in 1773, to Abigail Richards, of Weymouth. She died August 1821, aged 79. Their children were:

Sarah, born November 18, 1774, died young.

Abigail, born May 29, 1776, married Rev. Samuel Stearns, of Bedford.

Jonathan, born August 16, 1777, Pastor at Northampton, N. H. (see page 93).

Mary Holyoke, born August 6, 1781, married Rev. Ebenezer P. Sperry, of Wenham.

Sarah, born December 13, 1784, died April 12, 1788.

According to the ancient custom, the Parish, soon after the death of Mr. French, concurred with the church in appointing a day of Fasting and Prayer, with reference to "the re-settlement of the Gospel ministry." For three years, sufficient unanimity was not secured to induce any one to become pastor. May 2d, 1810, Mr. Gardiner Spring [D. D.; long pastor of the Brick Pres. Church, N. Y. City] was chosen by the church in a full meeting, and received a small majority of the vote in the Parish. September 18th, Mr. Worthington Wright [since pastor at Charlestown, N. H.] was also chosen by the church in a small meeting, and a communication from him prevented any vote in the Parish. April 2d, 1811, Mr. Gamaliel S. Olds [afterwards Prof. Wms. College, Pastor at Greenfield, Prof. at U. Vt. and at A. C., died 1848] received 47 of 62 votes in the church, and of 186 voters at the Parish meeting which followed, 128 voted for him. But three weeks afterward, on an amendment being

offered that his salary be paid semi-annually, while 88 were in favor, 45 ballots were cast in opposition, and 15 persons did not vote. In August following, a majority of the church and Parish united in calling Rev. Asahel Hooker [afterwards settled at Norwich, Ct.; died 1813], but on a second vote in the Parish, the number of votes against him was largely increased. In the Spring of 1812, the attention of the people was turned toward MR. JUSTIN EDWARDS, then a member of the Middle Class in the Theological Seminary. Overtures were made to him by the Committee for Supply of the Pulpit. He wrote a letter, expressing his views of the necessity of thorough preparation on his part before he should undertake so responsible a charge, and requested that nothing be done towards calling him to settle in this Parish. But July 24th, the church gave him a call, by a vote of 49, and 3 neuter, and on the 10th of August the Parish concurred by the large vote of "163 and 19 in the negative."

Mr. Edwards was born in Westhampton, April 25, 1787. He was the third child of Justin and Elizabeth (Clark) Edwards. The first American ancestor of the family, Alexander Edwards, came from Wales in 1640. The grandfather of the late cherished Prof. Bela B. Edwards, and the grandfather of the subject of this notice, were brothers.

The mother of Mr. Edwards was a devoted, active Christian; his father, "a quiet farmer that minded his own business, a man of few words, and perfectly honest." The church at Westhampton, like the one at Andover, was essentially evangelical in doctrine, but without revivals, and without social meetings for prayer. In his eighteenth year, Mr. Edwards had the privilege of seeing an aged Christian woman, mentioned by Pres. Edwards as converted in her fifth year, sicken and die, sustained by the Saviour in whom she had trusted nearly seventy years. He said to himself, "here is a religion that I have not, and must have." After calm but thorough reflection, he cast his all upon Christ as his Saviour, and soon engaged actively for the salvation of others. While teaching in his native town, his school

was a scene of deep religious interest. Oct. 8, 1807, he was admitted a Sophomore at Williams College. He was graduated there, the Valedictorian of his class, in 1810. Dependent on his own resources, he often saved expense, and preserved a robust health, by walking from his father's house to College, a distance of forty miles. His winter vacations were spent in teaching.

After his graduation, he continued teaching for a few months, at Athens, N. Y., and in March, 1811, joined the Theological Seminary in this town. At College he had been associated with Samuel J. Mills, Gordon Hall, and James Richards. He found them here, and joined in their counsels and prayers in the Seminary. He became ardently attached to the Missionary enterprise. His piety, wisdom and activity, won for him the confidence of all his acquaintance. The Professors were constrained to allow him to leave the Seminary and enter upon the pastoral work among them. He was ordained December 2, 1812.

His pastorate continued in Andover till October 1, 1827. An agency for the American Temperance Society engaged his labors till his installation as pastor of Salem street Church, Boston, January 1, 1828. His health failing, he resigned that charge, and was dismissed August 20, 1829. He then resumed his labors as the Corresponding Secretary of the American Temperance Society. In the discharge of this office, he visited large portions of the United States, forming societies, delivering addresses, using his personal influence in private counsels, and producing a series of papers, the "Permanent Temperance Documents," which continue to have great power in this cause.

On the 7th of September, 1836, Mr. Edwards was inaugurated President of the Theological Seminary in Andover. His connection with the Seminary, as President, ceased on the 19th of April, 1842.

For one year afterwards, he was employed again in the service of the Temperance Society. On the formation of the American and Foreign Sabbath Union, he was chosen Secre-

tary; for seven years he travelled 48,000 miles, and through twenty-four states, addressed public assemblies, and prepared "The Permanent Sabbath Documents," the ablest and most condensed plea for the Sabbath which the language furnishes.

From 1849 to his death, he was chiefly employed, by request of the American Tract Society, in writing a brief Commentary on the Scriptures. He completed the New Testament, and carried his work on the Old to the end of the ninetieth Psalm. The last year of his life, from April 1852, was a year of sickness, commencing with fever, and followed by inflammation of the brain and great nervous exhaustion. On the 8th of June, 1853, he left Andover for the Virginia Springs. In company with his youngest daughter and Gen. Cocke, he proceeded to the Rockbridge Alum Springs. After remaining four days, his daughter accompanied him alone to the Bath Alum Springs, where they arrived July 13th. He was immediately taken severely ill, and after lingering a few days in great debility, died calmly on Saturday morning, July 24, aged 66 years. His remains were deposited in the burial ground of the Theological Seminary at Andover, August 2, 1853.

In addition to these varied public services in which Mr. Edwards was a foremost actor, very numerous were the services for the public good in which he coöperated with others. He was elected a Trustee of the Theological Seminary in 1820, and remained such for thirty-three years, the three last of which he was President of the Board. From 1817 he was a member of the Executive Committee of the New England Tract Society, and in 1821 was elected Corresponding Secretary. On the formation of the American Tract Society of New York, he was chosen a member of the Publishing Committee, and, with a short interval, labored in this connection till his death. He was likewise a Director of the American Home Missionary Society, and a corporate member of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. He received the Honorary Degree of Doctor of Divinity from Yale College, 1827.



As indications, also, of his unusual capacity for public service, the various calls, pressed upon his attention from various other fields of labor and honor, may be adduced. In 1826 he received an urgent invitation from Park Street Church, in Boston, to become its pastor. He was requested, shortly after, to allow himself to be chosen Secretary of the American Home-Missionary Society. The position of a Professor of Divinity in Hamilton College was also proposed to him. The year 1829 brought an invitation to a Professorship in a New England College, and overtures for the Professorship of Sacred Rhetoric in Auburn Theological Seminary. In 1836 he was chosen Professor of Theology in the Theological Seminary at New York.

Before this capacity for public service, in connection with Educational and Benevolent institutions, had been thus manifested and coveted abroad, it had been shown conspicuously in his pastoral life. What he became before the nation and world he began to be in the first years after his ordination before his own Parish. The interest which he afterwards exhibited in behalf of the higher education in colleges and seminaries, he at once exhibited in behalf of the district schools of this town. The men and women here, who have passed their middle age, well remember that interest, and often speak of it. In the establishment, especially, as early as 1814, of "The Andover South Parish Society for Doing Good," and, a little later, of its two branches, "The Female Charitable Society," and "The Juvenile Missionary Society," he planted the germ of the several great national enterprises which occupied his later life. For, in connection with this society, he commenced, among his own people, the Temperance and Sabbath reformations. "To discountenance particularly intemperance and Sabbath-breaking" was a specified object in forming this organization. To accomplish these results, with all others which make up the total of salvation from sin, he organized, also, his Sabbath Schools and Bible classes, and circulated largely tracts and books. Feeling the need and finding the utility of these organized forms of action in

this community, he was anxious to induce others to unite with him, and to unite with others, in founding those national societies which have done, and are doing, so much to enlighten and purify the world. Out of his preparation for his Bible classes, which excited so remarkable an interest, grew that body of notes upon the Bible, the last and loved labor of his life. When his annotated Testament was first read by one of the members of these Bible classes, she remarked, "They read just as if he was speaking in the vestry." To the fact that his various plans of doing good on a large scale were thus conceived and tried in a pastoral experience of fifteen years, and, though largely extended, carried out always in the spirit of a wise and loving pastor, may we attribute his wonderful and permanent success as a public man and reformer. "His habits as a pastor had been a series of rehearsals preparatory to his career as a lecturer on temperance, Sabbath-keeping and the study of the sacred Scriptures."<sup>1</sup>

In person, Dr. Edwards was more than ordinarily impressive: muscular, erect, tall and stately; he might seem, to one slightly acquainted with him, distant and inaccessible. The stately manner never forsook him, on public occasions or in the social converse of the family. But in this was no tinge of austerity or gloom. His reserve was allied with a quiet and constant kindness of soul. In his silence he was not unsocial.

"The prominent characteristics of Dr. Edwards were wisdom, "simplicity and godly sincerity," sustained by a strong intellect and a large heart. He had great self-control, practicalness, quick discernment of the best means to attain a good end, energy of purpose, and an ever-active, far-reaching benevolence. He was wise in devising and equally wise in executing: progressive and yet cautious: signally successful, and as signally modest: grave and serious in manner, and yet uniformly kind and courteous. He kept his own counsels, uttered his opinions care-

---

<sup>1</sup> Dr. Amos Blanchard in Sprague's Annals.

fully, always evincing moderation, calmness of spirit and a profound knowledge of men. His power of persuasion, though unpretending, was often effective. What inimitable simplicity of speech! 'Sound speech, that cannot be condemned,' and 'always with grace.'"<sup>1</sup>

He is said to have possessed superior ability in profound speculation. He could analyze and discriminate acutely on abstrusest points. But the majority of his hearers did not think of this, for his habits of mind were intensely practical. This quality gave the peculiarity of his preaching. It was nakedly direct. The arrangement of discourse and the illustration were natural and strangely obvious. His manner was that of serious, plain, earnest conversation. His whole style and matter were Biblical. He thought and spoke, it has been said, in the words of Inspiration. "He gave, even to casual observers, the impression of being a kind of speaking and walking Bible . . . His prayers were sometimes composed almost wholly of inspired passages, applied with striking felicity to the instant occasion."<sup>2</sup>

The doctrinal quality of his preaching was determined by this practical and Biblical spirit. His Calvinism was beyond dispute: though it was not obtruded, it was known: and it became a power among the people. He never preached on dividing points of orthodoxy.

He had few of what are popularly considered graces of oratory. His language, turns of expression, and illustrations, were homely. His gestures were few, and not easy. But there was, especially in his earlier years, a depth of earnestness and honesty of conviction, which would speak out through his whole person and keep the strict attention of his audience. These qualities sometimes seemed to kindle within him the power of imagination, imparting an unusual glow to his person, so that many men describe the effect of certain of his sermons in language which

---

<sup>1</sup> Rev. Dr. S. C. Jackson in Memorial of the Semi-Centennial Anniversary of the Theological Seminary.

<sup>2</sup> Dr. A. Blanchard.

no reader of the written sermons would be prompted to employ.

"The last six of the fifteen years of his ministry here, were the culminating period of his pulpit ability. He had then become a recognized force : a living power felt by men, women and children throughout the extended Parish. With an undisputed ascendancy among his own people, he was known far and near as a powerful preacher and a man of eminent practical wisdom : . . . yet even then he had neither attractiveness nor popularity. He had, however, what is so much better, influence, an influence growing out of his personal qualities, and accumulating with every year of his pastoral life."<sup>1</sup>

Dr. Edwards's publications are as follows : A Sermon at the Installation of the Rev. Thaddeus Pomeroy, 1822. The Sermon : "Doing a great Work," 1823. An Address before the Porter Rhetorical Society, 1824. A Sermon at the Installation of Rev. Frederick Freeman, 1824. A Sermon before the Penitent Females' Refuge Society, 1825. A Sermon on Bible Classes, 1826. A Sermon on the Way to be Saved, 1826. An Address on the laying of the Corner Stone of the West Meeting-House, 1826. A Sermon on the Inspiration of the Scriptures, 1827. The Sermon, "The great Change," 1827. A Sermon on the Preparation for Eternity, 1829. A Sermon on the Union from the Holy One, 1830. A Letter to the friends of Temperance in Massachusetts, 1836. A Sermon before the A. B. C. F. M., 1841. He is the author of the following Tracts, published by the American Tract Society : No. 167, Well conditioned Farm. No. 177, Joy in Heaven over one Sinner that Repenteth. No. 179, The way to be Saved. No. 125, On the Traffic in Ardent Spirits. No. 582, The Union from the Holy One. To these are to be added the Permanent Temperance Documents, compressed into the Temperance Manual, and the Permanent Sabbath Documents, five of which are in his Sabbath Manual, and the Commentary upon the Bible.

---

<sup>1</sup> Dr. A. Blanchard.

It is stated, on the authority of a Secretary of the American Tract Society that that Society has circulated more pages from his pen than from the pen of any other writer, living or dead.

On the 17th of September, 1817, Mr. Edwards was married to Lydia, daughter of Asa Bigelow, of Colchester, Ct. Their children are

Justin Asa, born Jan. 20, 1819.

Jonathan, born July 17, 1820 (see page 95),

Newton, born March 11, 1822, died May 7, 1855.

Elizabeth, born Nov. 9, 1824.

Lydia, born March 6, 1826.

Ann Eliza, born Sept. 29, 1828: married Rev. Thomas N. Haskell, East Boston.

On Nov. 2, 1827, the church unanimously invited Mr. MILTON BADGER to become their pastor. The concurrence of the Parish was likewise unanimous. He was ordained Jan. 3, 1828.

Mr. Badger was born in Coventry, Ct., May 6, 1800: united with the church in Andover, Conn., Sept. 1, 1816. He was graduated at Yale College in 1823. During 1823-24 he was Principal of the Academy in New Canaan, Conn. The three succeeding years he spent mostly in Andover Theological Seminary, with the class which graduated in 1827. He was Tutor in Yale College 1826-27. He received his approbation to preach from the New Haven East Association in August, 1827. He resigned his pastorate in 1835, in order that he might accept the appointment of Secretary of the American Home Missionary Society. The date of his dismissal is Oct. 4, 1835. His ministry was a continuous revival. During the seven and a half years of its continuance, 330 persons were added to the church, nearly all of whom joined by Profession. The memories of the pastor under whom these results were reached are still fresh and very precious in many families.

The usual day of Fasting was observed in December, and Jan. 18, 1836, Mr. LORENZO L. LANGSTROTH was unanimously invited by the church to assume the pastoral charge. This invi-

tation was, with the same unanimity, confirmed by the Parish Feb. 2. Mr. L. was ordained May 11, 1836. Finding his health inadequate to the discharge of his duties, at the close of a ministry of three years he resigned, and was dismissed March 30, 1839.

He was born in Philadelphia, Penn., Dec. 25, 1810: was graduated at Yale College in 1831. He received his Theological education at New Haven. On the resignation of his pastoral office, he became Principal of the Abbot Female Academy for one year. From Andover he removed to Greenfield, where he taught a High School for Young Ladies four years. During the last two or three of these years he preached as a stated supply for the Second Congregational Church in Greenfield. A call from that church was then accepted by him, and his installation was on Dec. 20, 1843. He was dismissed Feb. 15, 1848. After his dismission he established a Young Ladies' School in Philadelphia, which he taught four years, relinquishing it at last, as he has so many other cherished plans and hopes, on account of ill health. For about two years subsequently he was stated supply at Coleraine. His present residence is Oxford, Ohio. He is the author of an approved treatise on the Honey Bee.

The choice by the church of the next pastor was made May 13, 1839. MR. JOHN L. TAYLOR received forty-nine votes, nine persons at the meeting remaining neutral. At the Parish meeting he received forty-two votes, and twelve were cast in the negative. He accepted the call, and was ordained July 18, 1839. May 16, 1852, he communicated to the people his election to the office of Treasurer of the Trustees of Phillips Academy, and requested a dismission. In yielding to his wishes the church deemed it but just to record their conviction that he had "performed the duties of his high office with great ability, fidelity and discretion," and to assure him that he carried with him their "confidence, respect, warm personal attachment and Christian sympathy." He was dismissed July 19, 1852, having completed a ministry of thirteen years.

Mr. Taylor was born at Warren, Ct., May 20, 1811. He was graduated at Yale College in 1835. During the years 1835-37, he was teacher of a High School at Ellington, Ct. He remained as Tutor and student of Divinity at Yale College from 1837 to 1839. Since June 1, 1852, he has been the Treasurer of the Board of Trustees of Phillips Academy. He published, 1851, a New Year's Sermon, and has since published a Memoir of Judge Samuel Phillips.

The day following the dismissal of Mr. Taylor, the church chose REV. CHARLES SMITH as its pastor. Thirty-four votes were in his favor: one negative and one blank vote were cast. The Parish yielded its concurrence.

Mr. Smith was born at Hatfield, August 9, 1818. He was graduated at Amherst College in 1842, and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1845. His ordination and first settlement was at Warren, Oct. 12, 1847. His dismissal from that charge took place April 13, 1852. He was installed here Oct. 28, 1852. Receiving, the next year, a call from the Shawmut Church, Boston, he accepted it, and was dismissed, against the earnest wishes of a large portion of this people, Nov. 28, 1853. His ordination at Boston took place on the eighth day of December, 1853. After a prolonged contest before a council, he was dismissed from that church, Nov. 8, 1858. He now resides in Hatfield.

For nearly two years the Parish remained without a stated minister. An invitation, with imperfect unanimity, was extended to Mr. Jotham B. Sewall [since pastor of the Central Church, Lynn], which was declined. A large number of different candidates were heard.

June 4, 1855, the church unanimously invited MR. GEORGE MOOAR. In this invitation the Parish concurred. The ordination was on the tenth of October, 1855.

Mr. Mooar was born in Andover, West Parish, May 27, 1830. He was fitted for college in Phillips Academy, and was graduated at Williams College in 1851. After teaching one year at Falmouth and Brookline, he pursued his theological studies at Andover, and was graduated in 1855.

The following table exhibits, at one view, some prominent facts connected with the life and ministry of the different pastors.

## PASTORS.

NAMES.	Birth-place.	Birth-day.	Graduation.	Installation.	Dismission.	Death and Age.	Length of Pastorate.	Communion of Parishants added.
Samuel Phillips,	Salem,	Feb. 17, 1689-90,	H. U. 1708,	Oct. 17, 1711,		June 5, 1771-81,	59, 7	574
Jonathan French,	Braintree,	Jan. 30, 1740,	H. U. 1771,	Sep. 28, 1772,		July 28, 1809-69,	36, 10	575
Justin Edwards, D.D.,	Westhampton,	April 25, 1787,	W. C. 1810,	Dec. 2, 1812,	Oct. 1, 1827,	July 24, 1853-66,	14, 10	267
Milton Badger, D.D.,	Coventry, Ct.	May 6, 1800,	Y. C. 1823,	Jan. 3, 1838,	Oct. 4, 1835,		7, 9	330
Lor. L. Langstroth,	Phila., Penn.,	Dec. 25, 1810,	Y. C. 1831,	May 11, 1836,	Mar. 30, 1839,		2, 10	47
John L. Taylor,	Warren, Ct.	May 20, 1811,	Y. C. 1835,	July 18, 1839,	July 19, 1852,		13	221
Charles Smith,	Hatfield,	August 9, 1818,	A. C. 1842,	Oct. 28, 1852,	Nov. 28, 1853,		1, 1	14
George Moorar,	Andover,	May 27, 1830,	W. C. 1851,	Oct. 10, 1855,			3, 10	122



During the 148 years of the existence of the church, the pastoral office has been vacant 7 years 11 months 10 days. The longest interval,  $3\frac{1}{2}$  years, occurred after the death of Mr. French. The next longest, of nearly two years, after the resignation of Mr. Smith. During these intervals, of almost eight years, only twenty-six persons were added to communion. For the whole time the average annual addition has been nearly fifteen.

The average length of pastorates, thus far, has been seventeen years and a half. If we add to the years of Mr. Phillips's pastorate the eighteen months during which he preached before his ordination, which would make his whole ministry sixty-one years, it will be seen that the first two pastorates completed all but two years of a century. The six last pastorates have not yet completed a half century. The permanency of the pastoral relation has not been thus impaired, however, by any action of the church or Parish. The initiative, in almost every instance, has been taken wholly by the retiring pastor.

---

## XVII.

### DEACONS.

November 8, 1711, it was "voted to choose two Deacons." Sept. 22, 1720, on account of the age of those in office, it was deemed necessary to elect two others. In the year 1744 a similar reason induced the church to add two to the three then living. Since that time the usual number in active service has been four. The following table shows the succession of these officers to the present time. The nineteen, who have completed their terms

of office, averaged nearly twenty-six years of service. The eighteen, who have died, reached the average age of seventy-six years.

NAMES.	Elected.	Resigned.	Deceased.	Age.
John Abbot,	Nov. 8, 1711,	Sept. 22, 1720,	March 1721,	73
William Lovejoy,	Nov. 8, 1711,	Sept. 22, 1720,	July 20, 1748,	90
Nehemiah Abbot,	Sept. 22, 1720,		Oct. 8, 1750,	83
John Abbot, Jr.,	Sept. 22, 1720,		Jan. 1, 1754,	79
Isaac Abbot,	Mar. 20, 1744,		Aug. 9, 1784,	85
Joseph Abbot, Jr.,	Mar. 20, 1744,	R. Wilton 1776	Aug. 23, 1787,	82
John Dane, Jr.,	Feb. 4, 1755,	Mar. 25, 1794,	July 1801,	84
Hezekiah Ballard,	Feb. 4, 1755,	Mar. 25, 1794,	Dec. 31, 1801,	81
Joshua Holt,	Apr. 16, 1766,		July 24, 1810,	80
Zebadiah Abbot,	May 30, 1785,		Nov. 24, 1793,	54
Daniel Poor,	Apr. 21, 1794,	Mar. 22, 1813,	June 20, 1814,	74
Isaac Abbot,	Apr. 21, 1794,	Apr. 30, 1825,	June 1836,	91
Nathan Abbot,	Apr. 21, 1794,		March 5, 1801,	48
Abiel Pearson,	May 21, 1801,		May 22, 1827,	71
Mark Newman,	Apr. 2, 1811,	Jan. 3, 1845,	June 15, 1859,	87
Zebadiah Abbot, Jr.,	Apr. 2, 1813,	Nov. 28, 1826,	May 31, 1836,	67
Amos Blanchard,	Apr. 30, 1825,	Jan. 3, 1845,	Aug. 17, 1847,	74
Amos Abbott,	Dec. 1, 1826,	Oct. 31, 1856,		
Paschal Abbot,	Aug. 31, 1827,	Sept. 23, 1845,	March 1859,	71
Abraham J. Gould,	Feb. 3, 1845,			
Albert Abbott,	Feb. 3, 1845,			
Joseph Cummings,	Feb. 27, 1846,			
Edward Taylor,	Jan. 2, 1857,			

## XVIII.

## CHURCH COMMITTEE.

This board of officers originated from the request of Rev. Mr. French, made to the church in 1781. April 9th, of that year, "the motiou was made to choose a committee, in conjunction with the Deacons, to assist the pastor in the government of the church, whose business it shall be to hear all complaints regularly coming before them, and to settle differences, if it may be done

consistently with the honor of religion, and to inquire into the grounds of scandalous reports, if any may arise, etc.,—and keep a more particular watch over persons, etc.,—and to endeavor to promote peace and good order among us,—the church at all times reserving to themselves the right to inspect their doings, and that the said committee continue till the next annual meeting, and no longer.” This committee, continued afterwards by vote, from year to year, obtained the name of Standing Committee. In the records of the annual meeting of 1815, appears the first account of what, for many years, was called the Examining Committee. Except in a few instances, this committee consisted of the pastor and deacons. January 1859, the two committees were reduced to one, and their duties and terms of office defined, as may be seen in Articles 4–7 of Church Order. The succession of the members of this committee appears in the following table.

Barachias Abbot,	.	.	.	1781—1783 = 2
Isaac Osgood,	.	.	.	1781—1788 = 7
John Abbot, Jr.,	.	.	.	1781—1809 = 8
Zebadiah Abbot, Dea.,	.	.	.	1781—1785 = 4
Jonathan Cummings,	.	.	.	1783—1806 = 3
James Holt,	.	.	.	1786—1794 = 8
Nehemiah Abbot,	.	.	.	1788—1809 = 21
Jeduthun Abbot,	.	.	.	1794—1811 = 17
Samuel Farrar [Dea.],	.	.	.	1806—1817 = 11
Ezra Abbot,	.	.	.	1809—1832 = 13
Zebadiah Abbot, Jr., Dea.,	.	.	.	1809—1814 = 5
Peter French,	.	.	.	1811—1817 = 6
Isaac Blunt,	.	.	.	1814—1834 = 20
Amos Blanchard, Dea.,	.	.	.	1817—1825 = 8
Solomon Holt [Dea.],	.	.	.	1817—1825 = 8
Ebenezer Lovejoy [Dea.],	.	.	.	1825—1826 = 1
Amos Abbott Dea.,	.	.	.	1825—1827 = 2
Ebenezer Jones, Jr. [Dea.],	.	.	.	1826—1839 = 13
Joseph Holt, Jr.,	.	.	.	1828—1832 = 4
James Abbot,	.	.	.	1832—1839 = 7
Joel Russell,	.	.	.	1832—1839 = 7
Thomas C. Foster,	.	.	.	1834—1859 = 25
Rev. Aaron Green,	.	.	.	1839—1849 = 10
Abraham J. Gould, Dea.,	.	.	.	1839—1846 = 7

Benjamin Turner,	1839—1842 = 3
William Waters,	1842—1844 = 2
John C. Allen,	1844—1847 = 3
Ebenezer Jones [Dea.],	1844—1848 = 4
Ephraim Everson [Dea.],	1844—1847 = 3
James Abbot	1844—1846 = 2
Joseph Cummings, Dea.,	1846—1847 = 1
William Pierce,	1846—1848 = 2
Mencies C. Andrews,	1847—1849 = 2
Nathan B. Abbott,	1847—1859 = 12
Enoch Abbot,	1847—1854 = 7
Nathan Clark,	1748—1857 = 9
Ebenezer N. Easton,	1848—1852 = 4
William Abbot,	1849—1859 = 10
Edward Taylor, Dea.,	1849—1856 = 7
Jacob Chickering,	1852—1859 = 7
Stephen Tracy,	1854—1859 = 5
John H. Manning,	1857—1859 = 2
Hartwell B. Abbot,	1857—1859 = 2
Hezekiah Jones,	1859—1860
Dea. Holbrook Chandler,	1859—1861
Charles Tufts,	1859—1862
Nathan B. Abbott,	1859—1863

## XIX.

## CATALOGUE OF MEMBERS.

The following Catalogue of Members comprises, it is supposed, all the names that are recorded on the successive record-books of the church. The first and last column is a register of the number of church members, down to any given date. In the second column the names of the members are given. The spelling is chiefly according to the record. In case of variations in spelling a preference has been shown for the usual mode. The variations will be found especially in the names of those belonging to the Abbot family. A preference has been shown through-

out the work for the spelling with one t : but this is not uniform. To the names of some prominent persons, certain facts pertaining to them have been added in brackets or parentheses ; as, for instance, the year and place of Collegiate or Theological graduation and the year of ordination, if ministers. With reference to the female names, the following rule has been followed. If the person was a maiden at the time of joining the church, and was afterwards married, the maiden name is placed in parentheses : if the person was married before joining the church, the maiden name is placed in brackets : if the woman was a widow when she joined the church, the husband's name is placed in brackets : otherwise in parentheses. These maiden names and husbands' names have been mostly supplied by the compiler. A little thought will show how easily a mistake might be made in them. It should be remembered, too, that from 1812 to 1828 it was not stated in the record of a female name whether it was the name of a married or unmarried person. It is hoped that they have been given in almost all cases correctly. The third column shows the date of admission to the church. Column fourth shows the manner of admission, whether by letter or profession. During the ministry of Mr. Edwards this was not indicated in the records. Column fifth gives the date of removal, so far as known. Column sixth gives the manner of removal, whether by death, dismissal or exclusion. With regard to the latter method of removal, it should be said that Exc. means simply that the person so designated at any given time was declared to be no longer a member of the church. The reason for such action can be learned from the church records of the specified date.

In the alphabetical indexes, which follow the Catalogue, the number to the left hand of the name refers to the register column in the full catalogue. The female name, given in the first index, is the name of the person at the time she united with the church. Any subsequent name is not indexed. In the second index, which contains the names of the present members, the name indexed is the present name, in all cases.

# CATALOGUE OF MEMBERS.

Reg.	NAME.	Date of Reception.	Manner of Reception.	Date of Removal.	Manner of Removal.	
69	Nathaniel Abbot,	Aug. 2, 1718,	Profession of faith.	Dec. 12, 1749,	By death, aged 78 years.	69
70	Sarah [Stevens] Abbot (Stephen),	"	"	Jan. 1761,	By death, aged 69 years.	70
71	Nicholas Holt, sr.,	Aug. 23, 1718,	"	Oct. 8, 1715,	By death.	71
72	Mary [Russell] Holt (Nich.),	"	"	April 1, 1717,	By death.	72
73	Thomas Carrier, sr.,	Sept. 18, 1718,	"	May 16, 1736,	By death, aged 109 years.	73
74	Henry Farnum,	Sept. 20, 1718,	"	"	Probably by death.	74
75	Phoebe [Russell] Farnum (Henry),	"	"	May 18, 1715,	Probably by death.	75
76	Hannah [Russell] Holt (Oliver),	Oct. 4, 1718,	"	Jan. 26, 1763,	By death, aged 87 years.	76
77	Hannah [Gray] Abbot (Thomas),	"	"	"	By death, aged 89 years.	77
78	Mary (Russell) Osgood (Timos.),	"	"	Dec. 24, 1747,	Probably by death.	78
79	Oliver Holt,	Nov. 22, 1718,	"	May 29, 1717,	By death, aged 76 years.	79
80	John Preston, sr.,	Dec. 6, 1718,	"	March 17, 1737,	Probably by death.	80
81	Samuel Preston, jr.,	Jan. 3, 1714,	"	July 1, 1741,	By death, aged 45 years.	81
82	Christopher Lovcjoy, sr.,	Feb. 7, 1714,	"	Aug. 7, 1733,	By death, aged 76 years.	82
83	Henry Gray,	"	"	"	By death.	83
84	Mary Gray (Henry),	April 4, 1714,	"	"	By death.	84
85	Mary Chandler (d. of Thomas),	June 27, 1714,	"	"	Unknown.	85
86	William Wardwell,	"	"	April 22, 1751,	By death, aged 72 years.	86
87	Daniel Bieby, sr.,	"	"	May 7, 1717,	By death, aged 66 years.	87
88	Stephen Abbot,	July 18, 1714,	"	May 27, 1766,	By death, aged 88 years.	88
89	Ezekiel Osgood,	"	"	Dec. 4, 1740,	By death, aged 81 years.	89
90	John Ballard, sr.,	"	"	Nov. 18, 1715,	By death, aged 62 years.	90
91	Nicholas Nichols,	"	"	Feb. 14, 1720,	By death.	91
92	Elizabeth Nichols (Nich.),	"	"	Jan. 28, 1746,	By death.	92
93	Rebecca Preston (Jos.),	"	"	"	Probably by death.	93
94	John Dane,	August 1, 1714,	"	Jan. 10, 1763,	By death, aged 71 years.	94
95	Sarah [Chandler] Dane (John),	"	"	June 17, 1747,	By death.	95
96	Hannah [Dane] Phelps (Sam'l jr.),	"	"	May 26, 1746,	By death.	96
97	Elizabeth [Farnum] Holt (Geo.),	August 22, 1714,	"	Sept. 28, 1714,	By death.	97
98	Timothy Holt,	Nov. 14, 1714,	"	March 4, 1758,	By death, aged 75 years.	98
99	Jonathan Abbot,	Dec. 6, 1714,	"	March 21, 1770,	By death, aged 83 years.	99
100	Zerviah [Holt] Abbot (Jona.),	"	"	March 26, 1768,	By death, aged 80 years.	100
101	Abigail [Holt] Holt (Paul),	"	"	"	By death.	101
102	Benjamin Russell,	Jan. 16, 1715,	"	"	By death.	102
103	James Abbot,	Jan. 30, 1715,	"	May 26, 1735,	Dis to ch. Rufford [Concord,	103
104	Thomas Abbot,	Feb. 6, 1715,	"	April 28, 1723,	By death, aged 62 years.	104
105	Thomas Bianellard,	"	"	March 17, 1759,	By death, aged 85 years.	105
106	Abraham Foster,	"	"	Oct. 9, 1723,	By death.	106

107	Francis Dane,	March 6, 1715,	Profession of faith.	107	Unknown.
108	Hannah [Turner] Dane (Francis),	March 20, 1715,	"	108	Unknown.
109	Eleanor Graves,	July 10, 1715,	"	109	By death.
110	Braviter Gray,	August 7, 1715,	"	110	By death.
111	Dorothy [Abbot] Gray (Braviter),	Sept. 25, 1715,	"	111	By death.
112	James Russel,	Oct. 30, 1715,	"	112	By death, aged 75 years.
113	Josiah Holt,	Dec. 2, 1715,	"	113	By death.
114	Mary [Lovejoy] Holt (Josiah),	Jan. 22, 1716,	"	114	By death, aged 63 years.
115	David Abbot,	Feb. 5, 1716,	"	115	By death, aged 51 years.
116	Timothy Abbot, sr.,	"	"	116	Unknown.
117	Lydia (Lovejoy) Johnson (Caleb),	April 1, 1716,	"	117	Probably by death.
118	Joseph Phelps,	May 6, 1716,	"	118	By death, aged 35 years.
119	Elizabeth [Abbot] Phelps (Jos.),	June 3, 1716,	"	119	By death.
120	Abigail [Lovejoy] Phelps (Henry),	"	"	120	By death.
121	Elizabeth (Phelps) Lovejoy (Jona.),	Sept. 23, 1716,	"	121	By death.
122	Mary (Blanchard) Phelps (Thos.),	Aug. 5, 1718,	"	122	By death.
123	Henry Holt, sr.,	Sept. 23, 1717,	"	123	By death, aged 75 years.
124	Sarah [Ballard] Holt (Henry, sr.),	Oct. 2, 1717,	"	124	By death.
125	John Phelps,	"	"	125	By death.
126	Sarah [Andrew] Phelps (John),	"	"	126	Probably by death.
127	Anne (Blanchard) Moorar (Timo.),	Aug. 5, 1718,	"	127	Probably by death.
128	Zebadiah Barker,	Sept. 23, 1718,	"	128	Dis. to form ch. in Methuen.
129	John Harnden,	"	"	129	Dis. to ch. N. P. Reading.
130	Sarah Harnden (John),	Sept. 30, 1716,	"	130	Dis. to ch. N. P. Reading.
131	Josiah Chandler,	Oct. 7, 1716,	"	131	By death, aged 69 years.
132	Elizabeth [Russell] Holt (Moses),	June 2, 1717,	"	132	By death.
133	James Johnson,	Sept. 8, 1717,	"	133	By death.
134	Sarah [Lovejoy] Clark (Jos.),	Oct. 6, 1717,	"	134	Dis. to ch. Souhegan.
135	Caleb Johnson,	"	"	135	Unknown.
136	Mary [Turner] Johnson (Caleb),	March 30, 1718,	"	136	By death, aged 19 years.
137	John Gutterston,	May 18, 1718,	"	137	Dis. to form ch. in Methuen.
138	Sarah [Lovejoy] Austin (Thomas),	July 6, 1718,	"	138	Dis. to form ch. in Methuen.
139	Benjamin Abbot,	August 31, 1718,	"	139	By death, aged 62 years.
140	Elizabeth [Abbot] Abbot (Ben.),	"	"	140	By death, aged 23 years.
141	Jacob Preston,	"	"	141	Unknown.
142	Timothy Abbot, jr.,	Oct. 26, 1718,	"	142	By death, aged 73 years.
143	Mary [Foster] Abbot (Timo. jr.),	"	"	143	By death.
144	Joseph Dane,	May 31, 1719,	"	144	By death.
145	Lydia [Johnson] Dane (Jos.),	June 7, 1719,	"	145	By death, aged 74 years.
146	Samuel Blanchard,	"	"	146	By death.
147	Sarah [Johnson] Blanchard (Sam'l),	"	"	147	By death.
148	Philemon Chandler,	"	"	148	By death, aged 71 years.



Reg.	NAME.	Date of Reception.	Manner of Reception.	Date of Removal.	Manner of Removal.	
69	Nathaniel Abbot,	Aug. 2, 1713,	Profession of faith.	Dec. 12, 1749,	By death, aged 78 years.	69
70	Sarah (Stevens) Abbot (Stephen),	"	"	Jan. 1751,	By death, aged 69 years.	70
71	Nicholas Holt, sr.,	Aug. 23, 1718,	"	Oct. 8, 1715,	By death.	71
72	Mary (Russell) Holt (Nich.),	"	"	Sept. 18, 1718,	By death.	72
73	Thomas Carrier, sr.,	Sept. 18, 1718,	"	May 16, 1785,	By death, aged 108 years.	73
74	Henry Farnum,	Sept. 20, 1718,	"	"	Probably by death.	74
75	Phebe (Russell) Farnum (Henry),	"	"	"	Probably by death.	75
76	Hannah (Russell) Holt (Thomas),	Oct. 4, 1718,	"	May 16, 1715,	By death, aged 87 years.	76
77	Hannah (Gray) Abbot (Thomas),	"	"	Jan. 26, 1763,	By death, aged 89 years.	77
78	Mary (Russell) Osgood (Timo.),	"	"	"	Probably by death.	78
79	Oliver Holt,	Nov. 22, 1713,	"	Dec. 24, 1747,	By death, aged 76 years.	79
80	John Preston, sr.,	Dec. 6, 1713,	"	"	Probably by death.	80
81	Samuel Preston, jr.,	"	"	May 29, 1717,	By death, aged 45 years.	81
82	Christopher Lovjoy, sr.,	Jan. 3, 1714,	"	March 17, 1787,	By death, aged 76 years.	82
83	Henry Gray,	Feb. 7, 1714,	"	July 1, 1741,	By death.	83
84	Mary Chandler (d. of Thomas),	"	"	Aug. 7, 1733,	By death.	84
85	William Wardwell,	"	"	"	Unknown.	85
86	Daniel Bigsby, sr.,	April 3, 1714,	"	April 22, 1751,	By death, aged 72 years.	86
87	Stephen Abbot,	June 21, 1714,	"	May 7, 1717,	By death, aged 86 years.	87
88	Ezekiel Osgood,	"	"	May 27, 1766,	By death, aged 88 years.	88
89	John Ballard, sr.,	"	"	Dec. 4, 1740,	By death, aged 61 years.	89
90	Nicholas Nichols,	July 18, 1714,	"	Nov. 18, 1715,	By death, aged 62 years.	90
91	Elizabeth Nichols (Nich.),	"	"	Feb. 14, 1720,	By death.	91
92	Rebecca Preston (Jos.),	"	"	Jan. 28, 1745,	Probably by death.	92
93	John Dane,	August 1, 1714,	"	Jan. 10, 1763,	By death, aged 71 years.	93
94	Sarah (Chandler) Dane (John),	"	"	June 17, 1747,	By death.	94
95	Hannah (Dane) Phelps (Sam'l jr.),	"	"	May 26, 1746,	By death.	95
96	Elizabeth (Farnum) Holt (Geo.),	August 22, 1714,	"	Sept. 28, 1714,	By death.	96
97	Timothy Holt,	Nov. 14, 1714,	"	March 4, 1768,	By death, aged 75 years.	97
98	Jonathan Abbot,	Dec. 5, 1714,	"	March 21, 1770,	By death, aged 83 years.	98
99	Zerviah (Holt) Abbot (Jona.),	"	"	March 26, 1768,	By death, aged 80 years.	99
100	Abigail (Holt) Holt (Paul),	"	"	"	By death.	100
101	Benjamin Russell,	Jan. 16, 1715,	"	"	By death.	101
102	James Abbot,	Jan. 30, 1715,	"	May 25, 1735,	[N. H.] Dia to ch. Rummford [Concord,	102
103	Thomas Abbot,	Feb. 6, 1715,	"	April 28, 1728,	By death, aged 62 years.	103
104	Thomas Blanchard,	"	"	March 17, 1769,	By death, aged 85 years.	104
105	Abraham Foster,	"	"	Oct. 9, 1728,	By death.	105

187	Ebenezer Lovejoy, Jr.,	Dec. 6, 1724,	Profession of faith.	Sept. 20, 1778,	By death, aged 77 years.	187
188	Mary [Barnard] Lovejoy (Eben. Jr.),	March 21, 1725,	"	July, 1785,	By death, aged 98 years.	188
189	Susanna [Wright] Holt (Oliver Jr.),	"	"	Dec. 1, 1790,	By death.	189
190	Sarah Lovejoy (dau. of Dea. Wm.),	May 2, 1725,	"	July 18, 1778,	By death, aged 75 years.	190
191	Christopher Lovejoy, Jr.,	May 30, 1725,	"	April 29, 1782,	By death, aged 45 years.	191
192	Abigail [Wilson] Barnard (James),	Oct. 8, 1725,	"	Sept. 28, 1752,	By death.	192
193	Catherine Gray,	"	"	July 11, 1774,	By death, aged 83 years.	193
194	Thomas Abbot, Jr.,	"	"	July 31, 1782,	By death, aged 76 years.	194
195	Elizabeth Chandler,	April 8, 1726,	"	Sept. 9, 1757,	By death, aged 82 years.	195
196	Timothy Chandler,	May 29, 1726,	"	May 13, 1759,	By death, after 1777.	196
197	Experience [Frost] Bigsby (Joseph),	June 26, 1726,	"	Nov. 11, 1757,	By death, aged 60 years.	197
198	Joseph Blanchard,	"	"	April 16, 1741,	Dia. to ch. Tewksbury.	198
199	Sarah [Abbot] Blanchard (Joseph),	August 28, 1726,	"	July 1, 1735,	By death.	199
200	William Chandler,	April 2, 1727,	"	August 9, 1784,	By death, aged 95 years.	200
201	Elizabeth [Blanchard] Chandler (Wm.),	"	"	Oct. 26, 1729,	Dia. to form ch. Methuen.	201
202	Isaac Abbot (H. U. 1723: Dea. 1744),	"	"	May 13, 1788,	Dia. to form ch. Methuen.	202
203	Melihabel Barker,	"	"	June 17, 1778,	Dia. to ch. Mansfield, Ct.	203
204	Norish (Bigsby) Barker (James),	May 28, 1727,	"	April 6, 1773,	By death.	204
205	Melihabel [Johnson] Huntington (Thos.),	"	"	July 22, 1764,	By death.	205
206	John Foster,	"	"	Nov. 26, 1738,	By death, aged 46 years.	206
207	Mary [Osgood] Foster (John),	"	"	Feb. 8, 1740,	By death.	207
208	Hannah [Robbins] Johnson (Zeb.),	June 4, 1727,	From the ch. at Bradford.	July 15, 1740,	By death, aged 49 years.	208
209	Hannah Abbot (dau. of Thomas),	"	"	Oct. 26, 1729,	Dia. to form ch. Methuen.	209
210	Joseph West,	"	"	Oct. 14, 1745,	By death.	210
211	Bethiah [West] West (Joseph),	July 30, 1727,	From the ch. at Ipswich.	June 8, 1748,	By death, aged 64 years.	211
212	LIsrael How (Doct.),	Oct. 1, 1727,	Profession of faith.	Oct. 26, 1729,	Dia. to form ch. Methuen.	212
213	James Barker,	Nov. 26, 1727,	"	Oct. 27, 1734,	Dia. to ch. Candia, N. H.	213
214	Sarah [Smith] Johnson (James),	"	"	Jan. 10, 1749-50,	By death, aged 80 years.	214
215	Ephraim Abbot,	Dec. 8, 1727,	"	May 21, 1738,	Dia. ch. Rumford [Concord N. H.]	215
216	Ebenezer Barker,	Dec. 31, 1727,	"	March 11, 1729,	By death.	216
217	Melihabel (Smith) Lasell (Thomas),	"	"	May 24, 1791,	By death, aged 100 years.	217
218	Stephen Osgood, sr.,	"	"	May 18, 1740,	Dia. ch. Rumford [Concord N. H.]	218
219	Baruchius Farnum,	"	"	June 16, 1739,	By death, aged 80 years.	219
220	Hepzibah [Harden] Farnum (Barac.),	"	"	March 6, 1762,	By death, aged 74 years.	220
221	Hannah [Osgood] Johnson (Obadiah),	"	"	Oct. 18, 1766,	By death, aged 88 years.	221
222	Priscilla Abbot (dau. of Dea. John),	"	"	Nov. 10, 1798,	Dia. to form ch. Pennycook N. H.	222
223	Deborah (Abbot) Hall (Dea. Jos. h),	Jan. 28, 1728,	"	Nov. 8, 1730,		223
224	Abraham Graves,	"	"			224
225	Timothy Mear,	"	"			225
226	Henry Phelps,	"	"			226
227	John Abbot,	"	"			227
228	John Russ,	"	"			228

Reg.	NAME.	Date of Reception.	Manner of Reception.	Date of Removal.	Manner of Removal.
229	Thomas Astin,	Jan. 28, 1728,	Profession of faith.	Oct. 26, 1729,	Dis. to form ch. in Methuen.
230	Joseph Gutterston,	"	"	Nov. 19, 1773,	By death, aged 87 years.
231	Dorothy [Wright] Wardwell (Wm.),	"	"	Oct. 20, 1765,	By death, aged 79 years.
232	Mussey How (Israel),	"	"		Unknown.
233	Atta Downing (Richard),	"	"		Unknown.
234	Mary [Stevens] Astin (Benj.),	"	"	Nov. 23, 1735,	Dis. to ch. Lunenburg.
235	Mary [Dane] Ballard (Jeremiah),	"	"	Feb. 17, 1743-4,	Probably by death.
236	Hannah [Chandler] Johnson (Andrew),	"	"	Feb. 11, 1751,	By death.
237	Mary Dunten,	"	"	May 21, 1738,	By death, aged 55 years. [N.H.]
238	Rhoda (Holt) Whittemore (Elias?),	"	"	August 2, 1775,	Dis. to ch. Smebrook [Pembroke,
239	Priscilla (Holt) Chandler (Nathan),	"	"		By death.
240	Hannah (Holt) Abbott (Barachias),	"	"		By death, aged 65 years.
241	Mehitabel (Lovejoy) Moorar (Timothy)	"	"		
242	French (Wm.),	"	"	Jan. 17, 1786,	By death, aged 78 years.
243	Mehitabel (Chandler) Crosby (Rob't),	"	"	Dec. 8, 1734,	Dis. to ch. Townsend.
244	Mary (Gray) Foster (Moses),	"	"	Aug. 30, 1740,	Dis. to ch. Boxford.
245	Sarah (Chandler) Chandler (Joshua),	"	"	March 28, 1768,	By death, aged 61 years.
246	Joanna (Chandler) Shattuck (Jos.),	"	"	Sept. 1791,	By death, aged 81 years.
247	Stephen Blanchard,	Feb. 4, 1728,	"	Jan. 18, 1769,	By death, aged 67 years.
248	Elizabeth [Rogers] Chandler (Philemon)	March 31, 1728,	"	Sept. 1775,	By death, aged 80 years.
249	Stephen Barnard,	"	"	July 31, 1768,	By death.
250	Ebenezer Abbott,	"	"	Jan. 14, 1761,	By death, aged 71 years.
251	Zebadiah Abbott,	"	"	Sept. 9, 1767,	By death, aged 72 years.
252	David Holt,	"	"		By death, after 1788.
253	Sarah (Blunt) Oakes (Thomas),	"	"	April 4, 1731,	Dis. to ch. Medford.
254	Hannah (Chandler) Ballard (Timo.),	"	"		By death.
255	Hannah (Blanchard) Rust (Richard),	"	"	Jan. 18, 1745,	Dis. to Old South ch., Boston.
256	Anna (Lovejoy) Abbott (Zeb.),	"	"	Sept. 5, 1769,	By death, aged 59 years.
257	Margery (Gray) Wardwell (Wm.),	"	"	Oct. 1, 1795,	By death, aged 88 years.
258	Sarah [Frost] Graves (Abraham),	"	"	March 1787,	By death, aged 80 years.
259	Judith (Hill) Blanchard (Fios.),	"	"	Dec. 1, 1767,	By death, aged 90 years.
260	Hannah Osgood (Stephen),	"	"	March 1774,	By death, aged 98 years.
261	Benjamin Stevens,	July 23, 1728,	"	Oct. 26, 1723,	Dis. to form ch. in Methuen.
262	Annis (Phelps) Stevens (Benjamin),	"	"		Dis. to form ch. in Methuen.
263	Joseph Shattuck,	"	"		By death, after 1774.
264	Barachias Abbott,	"	"		By death, aged 77 years.
265	Sarah (Foster) Preston (Jacob),	"	"		Unknown.

266	Hannah (White) Nichols (James),	July 28, 1728,	Profession of faith.	May 17, 1741,	Dia. to ch. N. P. Andover.	266
267	Massey Foster,	Sept. 29, 1728,	"	Oct. 9, 1731,	By death, aged 58 years.	267
268	William Ruse,	Nov. 24, 1728,	"	April 6, 1755,	Dia. to ch. Methuen.	268
269	Benjamin Ballard,	Jan. 16, 1729,	"	Feb. 1, 1738,	Dia. to ch. Lancaster.	269
270	Mary (Holt) Chandler (Wm.),	March 30, 1729,	"	June 17, 1750,	By death.	270
271	Lydia Osgood,	"	"	July 23, 1773,	By death. [N. H.]	271
272	Deborah (Blanchard) Abbot (Dea. Jos.),	"	"	Nov. 13, 1787,	Dia. to ch. Rumford (Concord),	272
273	Sarah (Abbot) Abbot (Geo.),	"	"	June 28, 1787,	Dia. to ch. N. P. Andover.	273
274	Mehitabel (Foster) Lovejoy (Jos.),	"	"	Feb. 19, 1788,	Dia. to form ch. Suncook.	274
275	Benjamin Chandler,	"	"	Oct. 29, 1769,	Dia. to ch. Lyndeboro', N. H.	275
276	Mary (Clark) Bevis (Edw.),	"	"	May 13, 1733,	Dia. to ch. Bedford.	276
277	Miriam (Gray) Fitch (Benj.),	May 25, 1729,	"	"	Probably by death.	277
278	Mary (Haggitt) Granger (Geo.),	"	"	"	Probably by death.	278
279	Rebecca (Frost) Blanchard (David),	Oct. 5, 1729,	From ch. N. P. Reading.	March 14, 1743,	By death.	279
280	Hepzibah (Eaton) Russell (Jos.),	Jan. 4, 1730,	Profession of faith.	Feb. 5, 1753,	By death, aged 55 years.	280
281	Joshua Stevens,	Jan. 25, 1730,	"	March 2, 1776,	By death, aged 66 years.	281
282	Thomas Wardwell,	March 22, 1730,	"	Jan. 13, 1753,	By death, aged 62 years.	282
283	Martha (Stevens) Stevens (Joshua),	Feb. 8, 1734,	"	Jan. 5, 1778,	By death, aged 65 years.	283
284	Priscilla (Chandler) Phelps (Samuel),	Feb. 24, 1734,	"	Dec. 1802,	By death, aged 94 years.	284
285	Phoebe (Fiske) Abbot (John Jr.),	March 31, 1734,	"	Oct. 30, 1778,	By death.	285
286	Timothy Ballard,	May 12, 1734,	"	April 8, 1779,	By death, aged 75 years.	286
287	Mary (Chandler) Ballard (Josiah),	June 23, 1734,	"	May 21, 1788,	By death, aged 75 years.	287
288	Abiel (Chandler) Chandler (David),	"	"	May 11, 1762,	Dia. to ch. Suncook.	288
289	Nathaniel Barnard,	"	"	"	By death.	289
290	Ruth (Preston) Barnard (Nathl.),	"	"	Dec. 18, 1744,	By death, aged 40 years.	290
291	Lydia (Poor) Osgood (Jeremiah),	July 28, 1734,	"	Sept. 25, 1744,	By death, aged 34 years.	291
292	Catherine Abbot (dau. of Thomas),	Sept. 8, 1734,	"	Dec. 26, 1738,	By death, aged 34 years.	292
293	Mary (Phillips) Appleton (Sam'l),	Oct. 20, 1734,	"	April 1, 1739,	Dia. to 1st ch. Haverhill.	293
294	Samuel Phillips (H. U. 1774; Dea.),	June 22, 1735,	"	Nov. 21, 1776,	Dia. to ch. N. P. Andover.	294
295	Sarah Barnard (dau. of John),	August 3, 1735,	"	June 12, 1748,	By death, aged 85 years.	295
296	Thomas Holt, Jr.,	"	"	Jan. 29, 1738,	By death, aged 66 years.	296
297	Hannah (Kimball) Holt (Thomas Jr.),	"	"	April 25, 1745,	By death.	297
298	Stephen Osgood, Jr.,	"	"	Feb. 21, 1749,	Dia. to ch. Tewksbury.	298
299	Dorcas (Ballard) Osgood (Stephen Jr.),	Nov. 2, 1735,	"	Oct. 14, 1791,	Dia. to ch. Tewksbury.	299
300	Ephraim Abbot, Jr.,	Jan. 11, 1736,	"	Dec. 1781,	By death, aged 35 years.	300
301	Hannah (Phelps) Abbot (Ephraim Jr.),	Feb. 22, 1736,	"	Nov. 1, 1741,	By death.	301
302	Jonathan Blanchard, Jr.,	March 28, 1736,	"	"	By death, aged 80 years.	302
303	Jonathan Holt,	"	"	"	By death, aged 74 years.	303
304	Lydia (Blanchard) Holt (Jona.),	"	"	"	By death, aged 69 years.	304
305	Keturah (How) Chandler (Phil.),	"	"	"	By death, aged 69 years.	305
306	Samuel Chandler (H. U. 1735; Rev. 42),	"	"	"	Dia. to 2d ch. York, Me.	306
307	John Phillips (H. U. 1735; LL. D.),	"	"	"	Died Apr. 21, 1785, Exeter, N. H.	307

Reg.	NAME.	Date of Reception.	Manner of Reception.	Date of Removal.	Manner of Removal.	
308	Lydia (Phillips) Clark (Dr. Parker),	March 23, 1786,	Profession of faith.	Nov. 4, 1749,	By death, aged 23 years.	308
309	Ianc Osgood,	May 9, 1786,	"	Oct. 8, 1792,	By death, aged 78 years.	309
310	Dorothy (Gray) Haggitt (Thomas),	May 16, 1786,	"	April 10, 1779,	By death, aged 67 years.	310
311	Dorothy (Wardwell) Osgood (Sam'l Jr.),	June 27, 1786,	"	August 25, 1761,	By death.	311
312	Asa Foster,	"	"	June 26, 1743,	Dis. to ch. N. P. Andover.	312
313	Elizabeth (Abbot) Foster (Asa),	"	"	"	Dis. to ch. N. P. Andover.	313
314	Joseph Abbot, Jr. (Dea. 1744),	Sept. 12, 1786,	"	August 23, 1787,	By death, aged 83 years.	314
315	Mary (Osgood) Holt (Jacob),	"	"	Nov. 4, 1745,	By death.	315
316	Hannah (Foster) Russell (John Jr.),	"	"	March 1776,	By death.	316
317	Hannah (Lovejoy) Stiles (Hezekiah),	"	"	Feb. 19, 1788,	By death, aged 69 years.	317
318	Stephen Holt,	Sept. 19, 1786,	"	Oct. 26, 1770,	Dis. to form ch. Suncook.	318
319	Daniel Moor,	Oct. 24, 1786,	"	Feb. 7, 1770,	By death, aged 74 years.	319
320	Martin (Osgood) Moor (Daniel),	"	"	"	By death, aged 73 years.	320
321	Ezekiel Osgood, Jr.,	"	"	Aug. 22, 1744,	By death.	321
322	Hannah (Osgood) Holt (Nicholas Jr.),	"	"	Dec. 9, 1744,	Dis. to ch. Lunenburg.	322
323	Mary (Abbot) Holt (Jos.),	Oct. 31, 1786,	From First ch. York, Me.	Feb. 19, 1788,	Dis. to form ch. Suncook.	323
324	David Lovejoy	Jan. 23, 1787,	From ch. N. P. Andover.	Oct. 18, 1778,	By death.	324
325	Abigail (Gray) Wardwell (Thomas),	"	Profession of faith.	April 4, 1766,	Dis. to ch. N. P. Andover.	325
326	Nicholas Holt, Jr.,	"	"	March 16, 1774,	By death, aged 40 years.	326
327	Samuel Osgood,	Aug. 7, 1787,	From 2d ch. Reading.	Feb. 20, 1742,	By death.	327
328	Susanna (Nuss) Holt (James Jr.),	Sept. 4, 1787,	Profession of faith.	April 4, 1742,	Dis. to ch. Wilmington. N. H.]	328
329	Joshua Thompson	Sept. 18, 1787,	From 1st ch. Boxford.	June 27, 1788,	By death.	329
330	Mehitabel (Stiles) Barnard (John Jr.),	Oct. 30, 1787,	Profession of faith.	May 21, 1788,	Dis. ch. Suncook (Pembroke,	330
331	Mary (Lovejoy) Eastman (Richard),	"	"	"	"	331
332	Mehitabel (Chandler) Lovejoy (Caleb),	"	"	"	"	332
333	Hezekiah Stiles,	April 3, 1788,	From ch. Middleton.	Nov. 12, 1762,	By death, after 1763.	333
334	Lydia (Clark) Wilkins,	Dec. 3, 1788,	Profession of faith.	"	Dis. ch. Souhegan (Milford N. H.)	334
335	Sarah Chandler (daug. of Josiah),	Feb. 11, 1788,	"	Feb. 10, 1740,	By death.	335
336	Martha (Lovejoy) Abbot (Jona. Jr.),	March 18, 1789,	"	Oct. 29, 1769,	Dis. to ch. Lunenburg.	336
337	Moses Scales,	May 6, 1789,	"	"	Dis. to ch. Concord, N. H.	337
338	Rebecca (Barnard) Scales (Moses),	"	"	"	Dis. to ch. Concord, N. H.	338
339	Mehitabel Stevens,	"	"	April 29, 1771,	By death.	339
340	Hannah (Abbot) Abbot (Benj.),	"	"	Sept. 18, 1743,	Dis. ch. Rumford (Concord N. H.)	340
341	Elizabeth (Lovejoy) Baxter (Wm.),	"	"	Feb. 27, 1764,	Suspended from Communion.	341
342	Mehitabel Holt (daug. of John),	"	"	About 1769,	By death.	342
343	Elizabeth (Holt) Ballard (Dea. Heze Jr.),	June 10, 1789,	"	Nov. 9, 1803,	Rem. to Wilton, N. H.	343
344	Lydia (Chandler) Ballard (Dea. Heze Jr.),	Sept. 9, 1789,	"	"	By death, aged 83 years.	344
345	Elizabeth Chandler,	"	"	"	Unknown.	345

346	Deborah (Lovejoy) Phelps (John),	Oct. 14, 1738,	Profession of faith.	Oct. 9, 1748,	Probably by death.	346
347	Sarah (Phelps) Muzzey (Reuben),	March 16, 1740,	"	June 1801,	Dis. to 2d ch. Kingston.	347
348	John Dane, Jr. (Dea. 1755),	"	"	Nov. 1800,	By death, aged 85 years.	348
349	Elizabeth (Chandler) Dane (John Jr.),	"	"	June 29, 1746,	By death, aged 83 years.	349
350	Mary (Astin) Lovejoy (Jona.),	May 11, 1740,	"	Dec. 17, 1761,	Dis. ch. Nisetsset [Hollis, N.H.]	350
351	Phebe (Lovejoy) Abbot (Isaac),	August 3, 1740,	"	"	By death, aged 86 years.	351
352	Elizabeth Chandler,	April 5, 1741,	From 2d ch. Reading.	Oct. 30, 1748,	Unknown.	352
353	Lacy (Farrar) Russel (Jas.),	Dec. 6, 1741,	Profession of faith.	Sept. 10, 1783,	Dis. to ch. Ashford.	353
354	Josiah Blanchard,	Dec. 20, 1741,	"	Sept. 11, 1778,	By death, aged 79 years.	354
355	Sarah (Blanchard) Blanchard (Josiah),	March 28, 1742,	"	July 18, 1761,	By death, aged 87 years.	355
356	Josiah Foster,	"	"	Aug. 4, 1764,	By death.	356
357	Deliverance (Dane) Foster (Jos.),	"	"	July 19, 1784,	By death.	357
358	Benjamin Holt, Jr.,	"	"	Sept. 11, 1783,	By death.	358
359	Lydia (Holt) Holt (Benj. Jr.),	"	"	Dec. 4, 1748,	By death.	359
360	James Brown,	"	"	Dec. 7, 1743,	Dis. ch. Nisetsset [Hollis, N.H.]	360
361	Phebe (Blanchard) Brown (Jas.),	May 9, 1742,	"	Oct. 28, 1763,	Dis. to ch. Attleboro'.	361
362	Rachel (Osgood) Felt (Joshua),	June 20, 1742,	"	May 1806,	Dis. to ch. Lunenburg.	362
363	Elizabeth (Lovejoy) Boynton,	Aug. 1, 1742,	"	August 1783,	By death, aged 88 years.	363
364	Jacob Foster,	Sept. 12, 1742,	"	Aug. 22, 1812,	By death.	364
365	Hannah Barnard,	Oct. 24, 1742,	"	Nov. 8, 1788,	By death, aged 90 years.	365
366	James Holt, 3d,	March 27, 1743,	"	Sept. 20, 1747,	By death, aged 69 years.	366
367	Stephen Abbot, Jr.,	"	"	May 15, 1743,	Dis. to ch. Billerica.	367
368	John Chandler (H. U. 1743: Rev. 1747),	May 15, 1743,	From 2d ch. Methuen.	April 28, 1771,	Dis. ch. Nisetsset [Hollis, N.H.]	368
369	Anne Blanchard,	June 19, 1748,	Profession of faith.	Feb. 10, 1761,	By death.	369
370	Sarah (Stevens) Fields (Sam'l),	Oct. 30, 1743,	"	June 30, 1754,	By death, aged 32 years.	370
371	Mary (Chandler) Holt (James sr.),	March 26, 1744,	"	Aug. 28, 1761,	By death, aged 66 years.	371
372	Elakim Wardwell,	April 1, 1744,	From ch. Tewksbury.	March 1802,	By death, aged 83 years.	372
373	Joseph Bigsby,	May 6, 1745,	Profession of faith.	Feb. 2, 1813,	By death, aged 83 years.	373
374	Abigail Foster (Jacob),	"	"	Aug. 10, 1760,	Dis. to ch. N. P. Andover.	374
375	Josiah Lovejoy,	Sept. 16, 1744,	"	Aug. 8, 1798,	By death, aged 75 years.	375
376	Sarah (Foster) Foster (Andrew),	Nov. 18, 1744,	"	June 30, 1746,	Dis. ch. Rumford [Concord N.H.]	376
377	Mary (Abbot) Abbot (Stephen Jr.),	May 12, 1746,	"	August 16, 1766,	Dis. to ch. Dunstable.	377
378	Henry Lovejoy,	June 30, 1746,	"	August 29, 1749,	Probably by death.	378
379	Phebe (Chandler) Lovejoy (Henry),	Sept. 22, 1746,	From ch. N. P. Andover.	Sept. 7, 1813,	Probably by death.	379
380	William Hunt,	Feb. 23, 1746,	Profession of faith,	Jan. 19, 1768,	By death, aged 84 years.	380
381	Mary Chandler,	March 30, 1746,	"	Aug. 6, 1769,	By death, aged 89 years.	381
382	Elizabeth (Lovejoy) Holt (Benj.),	May 11, 1746,	"	April 12, 1752,	By death.	382
383	Mehitabel (Barker) Ballard (Uriah),	"	"	"	Dis. to ch. Souhegan.	383
384	Hannah (Lovejoy) Abbot (Geo. Jr.),	"	"	"	Dis. to ch. Hollis, N. H.	384
385	Hepzibah (Chandler) Ames (Benj.),	"	"	"	"	385
386	Sarah Avery (Thomas),	"	"	"	"	386
387	Hannah (Johnson) Thurston (Moses),	"	"	"	"	387

Reg.	NAME.	Date of Reception.	Manner of Reception	Date of Removal.	Manner of Removal.	
388	Sabina (maid-servant to Jos. Sibson),	July 20, 1746,	Profession of faith	June 8, 1761,	By death.	388
389	Fyfield Holt,	March 29, 1747,	"	May 18, 1779,	Dis. to ch. Wilton, N. H.	389
390	Abigail [Taylor] Holt (Fyfield),	"	"	"	"	390
391	Joshua Johnson,	"	"	"	By death.	391
392	Elizabeth [Kimball] Holt (Humphrey),	April 6, 1747,	From 2d ch. Boxford.	Jan. 30, 1749,	By death.	392
393	Elizabeth Abbot (dau. of Stephen),	May 10, 1747,	Profession of faith.	About 1786,	By death.	393
394	Zeriah [Abbot] Blunt (Eph.),	August 2, 1747,	"	"	Rem. to Pembroke, N. H.	394
395	Hezekiah Ballard, jr. (Dea. 1755),	March 20, 1748,	"	Dec. 31, 1801,	By death, aged 64 years.	395
396	Experience [Bigsby] Abbot (Wm.),	April 10, 1748,	"	Sept. 3, 1816,	By death, aged 88 years.	396
397	Priscilla (Abbot) Fowle (Jacob),	May 8, 1748,	"	Dec. 1786,	By death, aged 93 years.	397
398	Nehemiah Abbot (Doctor),	June 26, 1748,	From ch. Lexington.	July 13, 1785,	By death, aged 77 years.	398
399	Elizabeth [Johnson] Blanchard (Thos. jr.),	April 2, 1749,	From ch. N. P. Andover.	April 22, 1783,	By death.	399
400	Rebecca (Lovejoy) Chandler (Wm.),	May 7, 1749,	Profession of faith.	1814,	By death, aged 88 years.	400
401	Joseph Russel,	March 26, 1760,	"	Aug. 31, 1788,	By death, aged 64 years.	401
402	Hannah [Perkins] Russel (Joseph),	"	"	"	By death.	402
403	Nathan Holt (H. U. 1757; Rev. 1759),	May 6, 1760,	"	Dec. 24, 1758,	Dis. to 2d ch. Danvers.	403
404	Miriam [Gray] Nutting (Richard),	"	"	April 21, 1770,	By death, aged 84 years.	404
405	Elizabeth Abbot (dau. of David),	"	"	Oct. 21, 1768,	By death, aged 20 years.	405
406	Mary [Osgood] Dane (Wm.),	"	"	Dec. 31, 1764,	By death, aged 86 years.	406
407	Stephen Holt,	May 13, 1760,	From ch. Suncook.	April 4, 1766,	Dis. to ch. N. P. Andover.	407
408	Mary [Farum] Holt (Stephen),	July 1, 1760,	Profession of faith.	"	Dis. to ch. N. P. Andover.	408
409	William Chandler,	July 1, 1760,	"	June 29, 1800,	By death, aged 77 years.	409
410	Robert Gray,	July 29, 1760,	"	Dec. 19, 1806,	By death, aged 78 years.	410
411	Nathan Ames,	"	"	Sept. 19, 1762,	Dis. to ch. Groton.	411
412	Elizabeth Chandler,	"	"	"	Unknown.	412
413	Abigail Chandler,	"	"	"	Unknown.	413
414	Mary [Barker] Osgood (Ezek.),	March 31, 1761,	"	"	Probably by death.	414
415	Ruth [Burnap] Holt (Joshua),	"	"	"	Probably by death.	415
416	Hannah Abbot (dau. of David),	Sept. 22, 1761,	"	March 4, 1818,	By death, aged 90 years.	416
417	Sarah Gray,	April 5, 1762,	"	Dec. 24, 1758,	Unknown.	417
418	Sarah (Abbot) Holt (Rev. Nathan),	May 17, 1762,	"	Feb. 1776,	Dis. to 2d ch. Danvers.	418
419	David Chandler, jr.,	"	"	"	By death.	419
420	Mary [Ballard] Chandler (David jr.),	June 28, 1762,	"	"	By death.	420
421	Abraham Graves,	Aug. 9, 1762,	"	"	By death, before 1770.	421
422	George Abbot, jr.,	Oct. 1, 1762,	"	"	By death, aged 61 years.	422
423	Lydia (Blunt) Abbot (Thomas),	"	"	"	By death.	423
424	Susanna (Farnum) Abbot (Isaac),	"	"	"	Dis. to ch. Fryeburg, Me.	424
425	Deborah [Sheldon] Lovejoy (Isaac),	"	From ch. Billerica.	May 26, 1818,	By death, aged 89 years.	425

426	Martha Holt, wid.,	April 1, 1753,	Profession of faith.	Nov. 15, 1754,	By death, aged 76 years.	426
427	Rebecca (Gray) Holt (Henry),	August 1775,	"	August 1775,	By death.	427
428	Samuel Abbot, jr.,	May 18, 1753,	"	April 12, 1812,	By death, aged 80 years.	428
429	Joshua Holt, jr. (Dea.; Esq.),	August 6, 1753,	"	July 24, 1810,	By death, aged 80 years.	429
430	Hannah Hunt,				Unknown.	430
431	Jonathan Abbot, jr.,		From ch. Lunenburg.	May 21, 1794,	By death, aged 79 years.	431
432	Martha (Lovejoy) Abbot (Jona. jr.),	"			By death.	432
433	Joseph Abbot, 3d,	April 7, 1754,	Profession of faith.	Dec. 10, 1763,	By death, aged 43 years.	433
434	Elizabeth (Abbot) Osgood (Sam'l),	May 12, 1754,	"	Sept. 27, 1752,	By death, aged 66 years.	434
435	Ether (Foster) Daby (Simon),	May 19, 1754,	"		By death.	435
436	Joanna (Parker) Abbot (Dr. Neh.),	August 11, 1754,	"	May 19, 1771,	Rem. to Chelmsford, 1770.	436
437	Hannah (Blanchard) Fox (Isaac),	Feb. 9, 1755,	"	April 1, 1808,	Dia. to ch. Dracut.	437
438	Abigail Holt (Humphreys),	July 18, 1755,	"	By death, aged 81 years.	By death, aged 81 years.	438
439	Dorcas (Abbot) Butler (Rev. Benj.),	Jan. 18, 1756,	"	Sept. 22, 1755,	Dia. to ch. Nottingham, N. H.	439
440	Uriah Ballard,	"	"	July 1780,	Dia. to ch. Wilton, N. H.	440
441	Obadiah Johnson,	"	"	Sept. 22, 1755,	Dia. to ch. Wilton, N. H.	441
442	Timothy Gray (Dea.),	"	"	Nov. 20, 1769,	By death, aged 67 years.	442
443	Eleanor (Best) Gray (Timo.),	Feb. 15, 1756,	"	Sept. 1807,	By death, aged 84 years.	443
444	Zebadiah Johnson,	"	"	Dec. 4, 1763,	Dia. to form ch. Wilton, N. H.	444
445	Lydia (Abbot) Lovejoy (Joshua),	"	"	"	"	445
446	Nathan Blanchard,	"	"	"	"	446
447	Bathsheba (Abbot) Blanchard (Nath.),	"	"	"	"	447
448	Mehitabel Lovejoy,	Feb. 28, 1756,	"	April 14, 1781,	By death, aged 24 years.	448
449	Thomas Phelps,	"	"	May 17, 1760,	By death.	449
450	Moses Haggitt,	"	"	Sept. 8, 1763,	By death, aged 60 years.	450
451	Sarah Haggitt (Moses),	"	"	Jan. 8, 1771,	By death, aged 61 years.	451
452	Samuel Phelps,	"	"	April 1795,	By death, aged 82 years.	452
453	Timothy Moorar, jr.,	March 7, 1756,	"	Jan. 1787,	By death, aged 74 years.	453
454	Elizabeth (Abbot) Moorar (Timo. jr.),	"	"	July 1798,	By death, aged 86 years.	454
455	William Abbot,	"	"	Jan. 2, 1798,	By death, aged 74 years.	455
456	Hannah Lovejoy (Wm. jr.),	"	"		By death.	456
457	William Foster,	"	"	Aug. 1803,	By death, aged 73 years.	457
458	Hannah (Abbot) Foster (Wm.),	"	"	March 28, 1820,	By death.	458
459	Benjamin Ames,	March 14, 1756,	"	Jan. 10, 1809,	By death, aged 86 years.	459
460	Deborah Blanchard (Stephen),	March 21, 1756,	"		By death.	460
461	Mary Blunt, wid.,	March 28, 1756,	"	June 1773,	By death.	461
462	Benjamin Moorar,	April 4, 1756,	"	Nov. 1777,	By death, aged 62 years.	462
463	Abiah (Hill) Moorar (Benj.),	"	"		By death, after 1770.	463
464	Deborah Holt (John 3d),	"	"	Jan. 1809,	By death, aged 88 years.	464
465	Elizabeth (Gilbert) Russell (Isaac),	"	"	April 6, 1760,	Dia. to ch. Rumford [Concord, N. H.]	465
466	John Chaudler,	April 25, 1756,	"	May 11, 1759,	By death, aged 88 years.	466
467	Dorcas (Holt) Holt (Thomas jr.),	May 9, 1756,	"		By death, after 1770.	467



Reg.	NAME.	Date of Reception.	Manner of Reception.	Date of Removal.	Manner of Removal.	
468	Solomon Abbot (son of David).	May 16, 1756,	Profession of faith.	Dec. 17, 1797,	Died at Draeut.	468
469	Joseph Bart.	May 30, 1756,	"	Dec. 29, 1810,	By death, aged 80 years.	469
470	Henry Abbot, Jr.,	June 27, 1756,	"	Feb. 21, 1805,	By death, aged 80 years.	470
471	Thomas Abbot, Jr.,	"	"	March 23, 1775,	By death, aged 46 years.	471
472	Hannah [Dane] Holt (Timothy Jr.),	"	"	Feb. 6, 1802,	By death, aged 83 years.	472
473	Lydia [Danforth] Ballard (Uriah Jr.),	"	"	Sept. 22, 1766,	Dis. to ch. Wilton, N. H.	473
474	Hannah Foster (daug. of Joseph),	Sept. 19, 1756,	"	"	By death.	474
475	Samuel Blanchard,	Oct. 31, 1756,	"	"	By death, after 1770.	475
476	Ruth [Tenney] Blanchard (Sam'l),	Jan. 16, 1757,	"	Oct. 13, 1808,	By death, after 1770.	476
477	Nehemiah Abbot, Jr.,	"	"	Sept. 27, 1778,	By death, aged 77 years.	477
478	Hannah [Ballard] Abbot (Neh. Jr.),	March 27, 1757,	"	"	By death, aged 42 years.	478
479	Hannah [Colby] Abbot (Solomon),	July 31, 1757,	"	Aug. 11, 1767,	Rem. to Draeut.	479
480	Sarah Smith (Beul-),	Oct. 23, 1758,	"	Oct. 10, 1780,	By death.	480
481	Abraham Moor,	"	"	Sept. 20, 1763,	By death, aged 62 years.	481
482	Lydia [Abbot] Moor (Abraham),	"	"	"	By death.	482
483	Dinah [Blanchard] Blanchard (Jos.)	April 1, 1759,	"	Sept. 1810,	Dis. to ch. Concord, N. H.	483
484	Priscilla [Russ] Blanchard (Thomas 2d)	Oct. 28, 1759,	"	Aug. 1, 1818,	By death.	484
485	Lydia [Hardy] Wardwell (John),	April 6, 1760,	From 2d ch. Bradford.	Nov. 1774,	By death.	485
486	Cornelius Johnson,	June 29, 1760,	From ch. Plaistow, N. H.	June 26, 1763,	Dis ch. Rumford [Concord N. H.]	486
487	Eleanor Johnson (Cornelius),	"	"	"	Dis ch. Rumford [Concord N. H.]	487
488	Susanna [Kittredge] Phelps (Henry)	August 10, 1760,	From ch. Tewksbury.	Sept. 20, 1767,	Dis. to ch. Billerica.	488
489	Ebenezer Rand,	Sept. 21, 1760,	"	1813,	By death.	489
490	Phoebe [Farum] Holt (Dea. Joshua),	Nov. 2, 1760,	From ch. N. P. Andover.	Jan. 1806,	By death, aged 75 years.	490
491	Anna [Johnson] Shattuck (Jos. Jr.),	April 5, 1761,	Profession of faith.	"	By death.	491
492	Samuel Holt,	August 9, 1761,	"	Nov. 1, 1814,	By death, after 1770.	492
493	Abigail [Blanchard] Holt (Sam'l),	April 4, 1762,	From ch. N. P. Andover.	June 26, 1763,	By death, aged 80 years.	493
494	Hannah [Blanchard] Blanchard (Steph.)	May 16, 1762,	Profession of faith.	"	By death.	494
495	Ruth [Kimbal] Holt (Jonathan 2d),	June 6, 1762,	From ch. N. P. Andover.	Dis. to ch. N. P. Andover.	Dis. to ch. N. P. Andover.	495
496	Jonathan Holt, 3d [Dea.],	June 20, 1762,	Profession of faith.	Aug. 1775,	By death, aged 74 years.	496
497	Jemima [Gray] Holt (Sam'l),	July 27, 1762,	From ch. Pelham, N. H.	Sept. 1778,	By death, aged 47 years.	497
498	Elizabeth Abbot [wid.] Dane (Jos.),	July 11, 1762,	Profession of faith.	August 14, 1765,	By death.	498
499	Rhoda Holt [Timos],	August 8, 1762,	"	"	Rem. after 1770.	499
500	Hepzibah [Barker] Holt (Josiah),	Nov. 28, 1762,	"	April 24, 1818,	By death, aged 83 years.	500
501	John Abbot, Jr.,	"	"	Feb. 1, 1807,	By death, aged 73 years.	501
502	Abigail [Abbot] Abbot (John Jr.),	"	"	"	"	502

503	Anna [Peabody] Abbot (Joseph jr.),	Dec. 19, 1762,	Profession of faith.	May 20, 1766,	By death.	503
504	Sarah Holt, wid.,	Jan. 9, 1763,	"	Sept. 1780,	By death, aged 69 years.	504
505	Mary [Russell] Holt (Jos.),	Jan. 30, 1763,	"	Aug. 1775,	By death.	505
506	Lydia [Peabody] Gray (Robert),	Feb. 28, 1763,	"	July 30, 1775,	By death, aged 73 years.	506
507	Zebadiah Chandler, jr.,	March 27, 1763,	"	May 1799,	By death, aged 45 years.	507
508	Deborah [Blanchard] Chandler (Zeb. jr.),	April 8, 1763,	"	Sept. 1807,	By death, aged 74 years.	508
509	Joseph Dane,	April 8, 1763,	"	Sept. 1807,	By death, aged 84 years.	509
510	William Dane,	April 8, 1763,	"	Sept. 1807,	By death.	510
511	John Russel,	April 8, 1763,	"	Sept. 1807,	By death, aged 71 years.	511
512	Timothy Ballard, jr.,	April 8, 1763,	"	Sept. 1807,	By death, aged 39 years.	512
513	Sarah [Abbot] Ballard (Timothy jr.),	April 8, 1763,	"	Sept. 1807,	By death, aged 78 years.	513
514	John Fisk,	May 1, 1763,	"	May 1809,	By death, aged 78 years.	514
515	John Holt, sr.,	May 1, 1763,	"	Aug. 1811,	By death, aged 98 years.	515
516	Isaac Lovejoy,	May 16, 1763,	"	May 10, 1794,	By death, aged 81 years.	516
517	Abigail [Chandler] Gray (Robert),	May 16, 1763,	"	Dec. 3, 1799,	By death, aged 76 years.	517
518	Hannah Holt,	"	"	Jan. 1784,	By death, after 1770.	518
519	Ruth Holt,	"	"	Jan. 1806,	By death, aged 64 years.	519
520	Mary [Kimball] Herrick [Edw.] Blunt [Isaac],	June 26, 1763,	From ch. Wenham.	March 1801,	By death, aged 84 years.	520
521	Elizabeth [Danforth] Dow (Ebenezer),	July 24, 1763,	Profession of faith.	March 1801,	By death, aged 71 years.	521
522	David Gray,	Sept. 11, 1763,	"	Jan. 7, 1767,	By death.	522
523	Rebecca [Holt] Gray (David),	"	"	July 1800,	By death, aged 76 years.	523
524	Jemima Holt,	"	"	Jan. 31, 1823,	By death, aged 90 years.	524
525	Damaris Wardwell,	April 1, 1764,	"	"	By death.	525
526	Samuel Pettengall,	June 17, 1764,	"	"	By death.	526
527	Mary [Holt] Pettengall (Sam'l),	June 24, 1764,	"	"	By death.	527
528	Ebenezer Hathorn,	June 24, 1764,	From 2d ch. Reading.	June 25, 1780,	By death.	528
529	Mary Hathorn (Ebenezer),	July 29, 1764,	"	"	Dis. to ch. Jaffrey, N. H.	529
530	Sarah [Scales] Abbot (Jos.),	Sept. 9, 1764,	Profession of faith.	Nov. 15, 1767,	Dis. to ch. Jaffrey, N. H.	530
531	Mary [Barker] Abbot (Jos. 3d),	Oct. 7, 1764,	"	March 25, 1776,	Dis. ch. Rumford [Concord N. H.]	531
532	Nathaniel Holt,	Oct. 7, 1764,	"	Feb. 1806,	By death, aged 80 years.	532
533	Elizabeth [Stevens] Holt (Nath'l),	Oct. 21, 1764,	"	Dec. 1807,	By death, aged 77 years.	533
534	Thomas Stevens,	"	"	Dec. 29, 1777,	By death.	534
535	Sarah [Gray] Stevens (Thomas),	"	"	"	By death, after 1785.	535
536	Hepzibah [Russell] Russel (Joseph jr.),	"	"	March 1775,	By death.	536
537	Hannah Russel (s. of Mrs. Joseph),	Oct. 28, 1764,	"	1788,	By death, aged 55 years.	537
538	Hannah [Clark] Russel (Dr. Edw.),	Nov. 18, 1764,	"	Sept. 22, 1766,	Dis. to ch. Yarmouth, Me.	538
539	Dorcas [Abbot] Abbot (Den. Abiel),	Dec. 28, 1764,	"	"	Dis. to ch. Wilton, N. H.	539
540	Hannah [Ford] Foster (Job),	April 7, 1765,	"	Jan. 18, 1775,	By death.	540
541	Nathan Bailey,	May 19, 1765,	From 2d ch. Bradford.	"	By death, aged 67 years.	541
542	Deborah [Johnson] Bailey (Nathan),	"	Profession of faith.	Dec. 1778,	By death.	542
543	Anna Osgood,	"	"	"	By death, aged 84 years.	543

Reg.	NAME.	Date of Reception.	Manner of Reception.	Date of Removal.	Manner of Removal.	
544	Huldah (Chaudler) Wardwell (Nathan) Stiles (Stephen).	May 19, 1765.	Profession of faith.		By death.	544
545	Jerusha (Eatou) Blanchard (Daniel), Elizabeth Stevens (dau. of Isaac), Rachel [Varnum] Holt (John 4th) Brown.	June 23, 1765, July 23, 1765, Sept. 15, 1765,	"		By death.	545
546					Unknown.	546
548	Phebe [Abbott] Abbott (Henry), Josiah Osgood,	Oct. 27, 1765,	"	Oct. 28, 1770, June 29, 1833,	Dis. to ch. Wilton, N. H.	547
549	David Abbott,	"	"	Nov. 1799.	By death, aged 87 years.	548
550	Mary Osgood (John),	"	"		Rem. after 1770.	549
551	Rebecca (Ballard) Abbott (Dea. Zeb. Jr.),	"	"		By death.	550
552	Mary Osgood (Joshua),	Nov. 3, 1765,	"		Dis. to ch. Weare, N. H.	551
553	Prudence (Sheldon) Abbott (David),	March 23, 1766,	"		By death, aged 77 years.	552
554	Tabitha Goldsmith (dau. of Wm.),	Sept. 7, 1766,	"		Rem. after 1770.	553
555	Nathan Chandler,	"	"		By death.	554
556	Jonathan Stevens,	"	"		Rem. after 1770.	555
557	Chloe (Abbott) Abbott (Jeremiah),	"	"	July 31, 1784, 1771,	By death, aged 77 years.	556
558	James Barnard,	Sept. 21, 1766,	"	Sept. 20, 1767,	By death, in military service.	557
559	Sarah (Holt) Barnard (James),	"	"		Dis. to ch. Wilton, N. H.	558
560	Zebadiah Abbott, Jr. (Dea.),	"	"		By death.	559
561	Sarah (Stevens) Moor (Abraham),	Oct. 26, 1766,	"	Sept. 20, 1769,	By death, aged 80 years.	560
562	Lydia (Clark) Abbott (Neh. Jr.),	April 19, 1767,	"	Nov. 24, 1783,	By death, aged 64 years.	561
563	Elizabeth Clark (dau. of Dr. Parker),	May 10, 1767,	"	Feb. 13, 1768, 1814,	By death.	562
564	David Osgood (H. U. 1771; Rev. 1774; D. D.),	"	"	Jan. 1791,	By death, aged 69 years.	563
565	Jefford Goldsmith,	July 26, 1767,	"		By death, aged 45 years.	564
566	Hannah (Holt) Holt (Daniel),	Aug. 9, 1767,	"	August 28, 1772, Sept. 16, 1798,	Dis. to ch. Medford.	565
567	Rose Holt (dau. of Josiah),	May 7, 1769,	"		Dis. to ch. Manchester.	566
568	Hannah Holt,	"	"		By death.	567
569	Benjamin Holt, sr.,	"	"	May 1784,	By death, aged 43 years.	568
570	Bartholomew Abbott,	March 25, 1770, May 6, 1770,	"		Unknown.	569
571	Stephen Stiles,	"	"	March 17, 1779, April 10, 1788,	By death, aged 75 years.	570
572	Bartholomew Stiles (bro. of Stephen),	July 29, 1770, Nov. 1, 1772,	"		Dis. to ch. Wilton, N. H.	571
573	Phebe Abbott wid.,	"	"		By death, after 1784.	572
574	Jonathan Cummings, Jr.,	"	"		By death.	573
575	Priscilla (Phebe) Dane (Philemon),	"	"	May 1806,	By death, aged 67 years.	574
576	Daniel Dane,	"	"		By death.	575
577	Prudence (Phebe) Dane (Daniel),	"	"	Dec. 19, 1790,	Dis. to ch. Francess town, N. H.	576
578		"	"		Dis. to ch. Francess town, N. H.	577
579		"	"			578

579	James Annis,	Nov. 29, 1772,	Profession of faith.	Unknown.	579
580	Beniah Annis (James),	"	"	Unknown.	580
581	Hannah Abbot (da. of Wm.),	Dec. 18, 1772,	"	By death, aged 39 years.	581
582	Deborah (Haggit) Crosby (Simon),	Dec. 27, 1772,	"	By death.	582
583	Sarah (Holt) Abbot (Barachias),	"	"	Dis. to ch. Wilton, N. H.	583
584	Phoebe (Chandler) Ames (Benjamin),	"	"	By death, aged 44 years.	584
585	Philemon Dane,	Jan. 8, 1773,	"	By death.	585
586	Abigail (Abbot) Johnson (John),	Jan. 17, 1773,	"	Died out of town, aged 90 yrs.	586
587	Elizabeth Martin,	Jan. 31, 1773,	"	By death.	587
588	Sarah Abbot (da. wid. H. Chandler),	"	"	Unknown.	588
589	Hannah Boynton (Thomas),	Feb. 21, 1773,	"	Dis. to West ch. Andover.	589
590	Elizabeth Cogswell (Samuel),	April 4, 1773,	From 4th ch. Ipswich.	By death, aged 69 years.	590
591	Isaac Blunt,	May 2, 1773,	Profession of faith.	By death, aged 85 years.	591
592	Joshua Lovejoy, Jr.,	"	"	Dis. to ch. Amherst, N. H.	592
593	Ezekiel Hardy,	"	"	By death, aged 75 years.	593
594	Sarah (Moore) Hardy (Ezekiel),	"	"	By death, aged 63 years.	594
595	Joseph Abbot, Jr.,	May 16, 1773,	"	Dis. to ch. Wilton, N. H.	595
596	Lois (Moore) Stanley (Jonathan),	"	"	Probably rem. to Rindge, N. H.	596
597	Pomp Phelps,	"	"	By death, aged 38 years.	597
598	Cate Phelps (Pomp),	"	"	By death.	598
599	Benjamin Buxton,	"	From ch. Wilton, N. H.	Probably by death.	599
600	Abigail Buxton (Benj.),	"	"	Dis. to ch. Milford, N. H.	600
601	Dorothy Holbrook, wid.,	"	From 1st ch. Roxbury.	By death.	601
602	Solomon Wardwell,	May 30, 1773,	Profession of faith.	Dis. to ch. Hollis, N. H.	602
603	Bethiah (Holt) Wardwell (Solomon),	June 13, 1773,	"	Dis. to ch. Hollis, N. H.	603
604	Dorcas Ames (Benjamin),	June 27, 1773,	"	Dis. to West ch. Andover.	604
605	Mary (Shepherd) Turner (James),	"	"	By death, aged 44 years.	605
606	Shemuel Griffin,	June 27, 1773,	"	Died in Tewksbury.	606
607	Abigail Griffin (Shemuel),	"	From ch. Tewksbury.	Died in Tewksbury.	607
608	Sarah Mace (Isaac),	"	"	By death.	608
609	Thomas Astin,	July 11, 1773,	Profession of faith.	By death, aged 71 years.	609
610	Sarah (Lovejoy) Astin (Thomas),	"	"	By death, aged 61 years.	610
611	Ralph Holbrook,	"	"	By death, aged 27 years.	611
612	Sarah (Chandler) Holbrook (Ralph) Shattuck (Zeb.),	"	"	By death.	612
613	Jeduthan Abbot,	"	"	By death, aged 61 years.	613
614	Isaac Abbot, Jr.,	August 22, 1773,	"	By death, aged 91 years.	614
615	Phoebe (Chandler) Abbot (Isaac Jr.),	"	"	By death, aged 68 years.	615
616	Samuel Osgood, Jr.,	"	"	By death.	616
617	Hannah (Phelps) Osgood (Samuel Jr.),	"	"	By death.	617
618	Uriah Russell,	Sept. 12, 1773,	"	By death, aged 80 years.	618
619	Lydia (Abbot) Russell (Uriah),	"	"	By death, aged 84 years.	619

Reg.	NAME.	Date of Reception.	Manner of Reception.	Date of Removal.	Manner of Removal.	
620	Elijah Patten, (Asa),	Sept. 12, 1773,	Profession of faith.	Oct. 1774.	By death, aged 23 years.	620
621	Lydia (Stevens) Patten (Elijah) Holt	"	"	"	By death.	621
622	Hannah (Poor) Abbot (Jeduthan),	Sept. 19, 1773,	"	Sept. 8, 1823,	By death.	622
623	Abigail (Richards) French (Rev. Jona.),	"	From ch. Brantree.	Aug. 28, 1821,	By death, aged 79 years.	623
624	Humphrey Holt,	"	From ch. Lewksbury.	April 1786,	By death, aged 63 years.	624
625	Hepzibah (Fisk wid.) Pearson (Moses),	Oct. 17, 1773,	Profession of faith.	"	By death.	625
626	Sarah Perkins Lovejoy (Joshua jr.),	Oct. 31, 1773,	From ch. Middleton.	March 19, 1781,	Dia. to ch. Amherst, N. H.	626
627	Thomas Stevens, jr.,	Dec. 5, 1773,	Profession of faith.	"	By death.	627
628	Sarah (Ingalls) Stevens (Thomas jr.),	"	"	Oct. 30, 1824,	By death, aged 70 years.	628
629	David Blunt,	Dec. 26, 1773,	"	May 11, 1820,	By death.	629
630	Ruth (Tay) Blunt (David),	"	"	Dec. 8, 1802,	By death, aged 54 years.	630
631	John Patten,	Feb. 6, 1774,	"	March 28, 1782,	Dia. to ch. Temple, N. H.	631
632	Molly Patten (John),	"	"	"	Dia. to ch. Temple, N. H.	632
633	Elizabeth Ballard,	March, 12, 1774,	"	1804,	By death, aged 64 years.	633
634	Elizabeth Patten,	April 3, 1774,	"	Aug. 20, 1818,	By death.	634
635	Richard Wood,	"	"	"	By death, after 1738.	635
636	Jonathan Holt, jr. (Dea.),	"	From ch. N. P. Andover.	Sept. 4, 1803,	Dia. to form ch. Albany, Me.	636
637	Ruth (Kimball) Holt (Jona. jr.),	"	"	"	Dia. to form ch. Albany, Me.	637
638	Bigsby Abbot,	May 8, 1774,	Profession of faith.	1813,	By death, aged 63 years.	638
639	Hepzibah (Ames) Abbot (Bigsby),	"	"	May 1796,	By death, aged 41 years.	639
640	Joseph Lovejoy,	May 15, 1774,	From ch. N. P. Andover.	Feb. 7, 1808,	By death, aged 59 years.	640
641	Mary (Gordon) Lovejoy (Joseph),	"	"	Aug. 17, 1808,	By death, aged 63 years.	641
642	Mary Lovejoy (Daniel),	"	"	"	Unknown.	642
643	Abigail (Ames) Abbot (Nathan),	May 22, 1774,	Profession of faith.	Aug. 27, 1812,	By death, aged 89 years.	643
644	Flora (servant of Nathan Chandler),	June 12, 1774,	"	"	By death, after 1888.	644
645	Nathaniel Abbot,	"	"	May 18, 1783,	Dia. to ch. Pelham, N. H.	645
646	Sarah (Stevens) Abbot (Nath'l),	June 26, 1774,	From ch. N. P. Andover.	"	Dia. to ch. Pelham, N. H.	646
647	Mary (McIntire) Holt (James),	"	From ch. Pembroke, N. H.	July 1801,	By death.	647
648	Mary (Eastman) Cummings (Jona.),	July 10, 1774,	Profession of faith.	"	By death, aged 59 years.	648
649	Daniel Chandler,	"	"	"	By death.	649
650	Joanna Chandler (Daniel),	Sept. 18, 1774,	"	Aug. 12, 1830,	By death, aged 84 years.	650
651	John Russell, 3d.,	"	"	April 1808,	By death, aged 60 years.	651
652	Phoebe (Abbot) Russell (John 3d.),	"	"	"	By death.	652
653	Joseph Ballard,	"	"	June 1780,	By death, aged 69 years.	653
654	Abiel (Chandler) Chandler (David),	Oct. 9, 1774,	From ch. Pembroke, N. H.	"	By death.	654
655	Mary (Chandler) Timothy,	Nov. 18, 1774,	Profession of faith.	May 27, 1784,	By death, aged 35 years.	655
656	Hannah (Abbot) Ballard (Joseph),	Nov. 12, 1774,	"	Jan. 5, 1806,	By death, aged 89 years.	656
657	Susanna Marshall (Benjamin),	"	From 2d ch. Ipswich.	"	"	657

655	Margaret Goldsmith,	Jan. 8, 1775,	Profession of faith.	657	Rem. before 1812.
656	Daniel Ordway,	Jan. 22, 1775,	"	658	Dis. to ch. London, N. H.
659	Zebadiah Chandler, jr.,	Feb. 19, 1775,	"	659	By death, aged 82 years.
661	Lacy (Chandler) Chandler (Zeb. jr.),	March 26, 1775,	"	660	By death
662	Daniel Poor (Dea. 1794),	April 2, 1775,	"	661	By death, aged 74 years.
663	Hannah (Frye) Poor (Dea. Daniel),	"	"	662	By death
664	Oliver Whiting,	"	"	663	Dis. to ch. Temple, N. H.
665	Martha (Abbott) Whiting (Oliver),	"	"	664	Dis. to ch. Temple, N. H.
666	John Wardwell,	Aug. 6, 1775,	"	665	By death, aged 80 years.
667	Zela Holt,	"	From ch. Wilton, N. H.	666	Rem. to Bethel, Me., after 1789.
668	Priscilla (Abbott) Holt (Zela),	"	"	667	Rem. to Bethel, Me., after 1789.
669	Dinah Parker (wid.),	"	From ch. N. P. Andover.	668	By death, aged 90 years.
670	Timothy Holt, 3d.,	Aug. 27, 1775,	Profession of faith.	669	Dis. to ch. Wilton, N. H.
671	Hannah (Johnson) Holt (Timo. 3d.),	"	"	670	Dis. to ch. Wilton, N. H.
672	Daniel Wardwell,	"	"	671	By death, aged 28 years.
673	Damaris (Faulkner) Wardwell (Daniel) (Ezekiel),	"	"	672	By death.
674	Mary Abbot (dau. of Stephen),	Sept. 10, 1775,	"	673	By death, aged 76 years.
675	Deborah Ordway (Daniel),	Sept. 17, 1775,	"	674	Dis. to ch. London, N. H.
676	Lucy McIntire,	Oct. 8, 1775,	"	675	Rem. before 1812.
677	James Holt, jr.,	Oct. 15, 1775,	"	676	By death, aged 51 years.
678	Dorcas Holt (s. of James jr.),	"	"	677	By death, aged 22 years.
679	Jonathan Wardwell,	Oct. 29, 1775,	"	678	By death, aged 76 years.
680	Rachel (Pevey) Wardwell (Jona.),	"	"	679	By death, aged 56 years.
681	Lydia Wardwell (dau. of John),	"	"	680	Rem. before 1812.
682	Dorothy Wardwell (dau. of John),	"	"	681	Rem. before 1812.
683	Jacob Austin,	Nov. 19, 1775,	"	682	Rem. before 1812.
684	Mary (Barker) Austin (Jacob),	"	"	683	Rem. before 1812.
685	Peter Wardwell,	March 8, 1776,	From ch. Billerica.	684	By death, before 1812.
686	Dorcas (Foster) Wardwell (Peter),	May 19, 1776,	From ch. Chelmsford.	685	By death, aged 37 years.
687	Lydia Holt (Thomas jr.),	"	From ch. Wrenham.	686	Dis. to ch. Amherst, N. H.
688	Simon Crosby,	"	"	687	By death, before 1812.
689	Susanna (Adams) Haggitt (Thomas),	June 30, 1776,	Profession of faith.	688	By death, aged 94 years.
690	Zaccheus Goldsmith,	"	"	689	By death, before 1812.
691	Mehitabel Goldsmith (Zaccheus),	July 14, 1776,	"	690	By death, before 1812.
692	Benjamin Goldsmith,	July 21, 1776,	Profession of faith.	691	By death, aged 62 years.
693	William Goldsmith,	"	"	692	By death, aged 87 years.
694	Israel Wood,	"	"	693	Dis. to ch. Thetford, Vt.
695	Sarah (Stevens) Wood (Israel),	Aug. 11, 1776,	"	694	Dis. to ch. Thetford, Vt.
696	Mary (Stevens) Merrill (John),	"	"	695	By death, aged 68 years.
697	Mary (Lovejoy) Parker (James) Cummings (Jona.),	"	"	696	By death.
		1820,	"	697	

Reg.	NAME.	Date of Reception.	Manner of Reception.	Date of Removal.	Manner of Removal.	
698	Lacy [Lovejoy] Frye (Theoph.),	August 11, 1776,	Profession of faith.	April 2, 1844,	By death, aged 89 years.	698
699	Abigail Fowler,	August 11, 1776,	"	Dec. 22, 1798,	Rem. before 1812.	699
700	Joshua Phelps,	August 25, 1776,	"	Dec. 21, 1836,	By death, aged 60 years.	700
701	Lois [Ballard] Phelps (Joshua),	"	"	"	By death.	701
702	Edu Holt (Timothy jr.),	"	"	June 1801,	Rem. before 1812.	702
703	Susanna [Holt] Parker (Carlton),	Sept. 22, 1776,	"	Sept. 1822,	Rem. before 1812.	703
704	Mary Merrill,	Oct. 13, 1776,	"	March 20, 1792,	By death, aged 53 years.	704
705	Elizabeth (Merrill) Hardy (John),	"	"	"	By death.	705
706	John Stevens,	Nov. 3, 1776,	"	"	By death, before 1792.	706
707	Lydia Stevens (John),	April 13, 1777,	"	"	Dis. to ch. Thetford, Vt.	707
708	Mary [Boynton] Lovejoy (Nathan),	April 27, 1777,	"	"	Dis. to ch. Thetford, Vt.	708
709	Samuel Bailey,	June 1, 1777,	From 2d ch. Bradford.	"	Rem. before 1812.	709
710	Elmor Webb (John),	June 1, 1777,	Profession of faith.	"	Rem. before 1812.	710
711	Judith (Holt) Bacheider (Jos.),	June 1, 1777,	"	Oct. 29, 1786,	By death.	711
712	Ednah [Platts] Abbott [Jos.],	June 1, 1777,	"	"	Rem. before 1812.	712
713	Joshua Mooser,	June 1, 1777,	"	March 16, 1780,	Dis. to ch. Wilton, N. H.	713
714	Deborah [Chandler] Mooser (Joshua),	June 29, 1777,	From 1st ch. Reading.	"	Dis. to ch. Wilton, N. H.	714
715	John Swain,	August 10, 1777,	Profession of faith.	"	Dis. to 2d ch. Reading.	715
716	Jacob Foster, Jr.,	August 10, 1777,	"	"	Rem. before 1812.	716
717	Phoebe [Phelps] Foster (Jacob jr.),	Nov. 16, 1777,	"	"	Rem. before 1812.	717
718	Abiel Faulkner,	Nov. 16, 1777,	"	Nov. 26, 1818,	By death, aged 63 years.	718
719	Hannah [Abbott] Faulkner (Abiel),	March 19, 1778,	"	Nov. 16, 1789,	By death, aged 81 years.	719
720	Lacy [Abbott] Brown (John),	May 8, 1778,	"	"	Lived in Hopkinton, N. H.	720
721	Jane (servant of James Osgood),	June 21, 1778,	"	August 20, 1781,	By death, aged 28 years.	721
722	Mary [Osgood] Boynton (Moses),	July 12, 1778,	"	Sept. 16, 1804,	Dis. to ch. Weare, N. H.	722
723	Abijah Clark,	August 2, 1778,	"	May 24, 1818,	By death.	723
724	Hannah [Abbott] Clark (Abijah),	Sept. 4, 1778,	"	July 24, 1818,	By death, aged 64 years.	724
725	Nathan Abbott, Jr. (Dea. 1794),	May 16, 1779,	"	March 6, 1801,	By death, aged 43 years.	725
726	Sarah [Ballard] Abbott (Nathan jr.),	Sept. 4, 1778,	"	August 20, 1826,	By death.	726
727	Samuel Blanchard, Jr.,	May 16, 1779,	"	"	Rem. before 1812.	727
728	Lacy [Ballard] Blanchard (Sam'l jr.),	"	"	Sept. 4, 1808,	Rem. before 1812.	728
729	Jacob Holt,	"	"	"	Dis. to form ch. Albany, Me.	729
730	Rhoda [Abbott] Holt (Jacob),	"	"	June 26, 1780,	Dis. to form ch. Albany, Me.	730
731	Robert Day,	"	"	"	Dis. to ch. Lyndeboro', N. H.	731
732	Mary Day (Robert),	"	"	July 1779,	Dis. to ch. Lyndeboro', N. H.	732
733	Lydia Johnson (Obadiah jr.),	"	"	June 29, 1794,	By death, aged 52 years.	733
734	Mehitabel [Holt] Lusklin [Sam'l] Wilkins (Abner),	"	"	"	Dis. to ch. Jaffrey, N. H.	734

785	Mary Holt, sr.	May 16, 1779,	Profession of faith.	Oct. 1779,	785	By death, before 1812.
786	Temperance Downing (Richard),	June 10, 1779,	"	Oct. 18, 1789,	786	By death, aged 63 years.
787	Abiel Stevens.	Sept. 19, 1779,	"	"	787	Dis. to form ch. Loudon, N. H.
788	Elizabeth (Holt) Stevens (Abiel),	"	"	Jan. 31, 1808,	788	Dis. to form ch. Loudon, N. H.
789	Sarah Barker (wid.),	Oct. 17, 1779,	"	Feb. 19, 1798,	789	By death, aged 86 years.
790	Thomas Merrill (Dea.),	"	"	Jan. 9, 1830,	790	Dis. to ch. Deering, N. H.
791	Lydia (Abbott) Merrill (Dea. Thomas),	"	"	Jan. 16, 1837,	791	Dis. to ch. Deering, N. H.
792	Peter Holt,	April 2, 1780,	"	Feb. 21, 1802,	792	By death, aged 80 years.
793	Hepzibah (Stevens) Holt (Peter),	June 18, 1780,	"	Nov. 23, 1826,	793	By death, before 1812.
794	Caleb Abbott,	July 9, 1780,	"	"	794	By death, before 1812.
795	Lacy (Lovejoy) Abbott (Caleb),	August 20, 1780,	"	Feb. 24, 1788,	795	By death, aged 86 years.
796	Hannah (Stevens) Holt (Isaac),	Oct. 29, 1780,	"	March 12, 1825,	796	By death, aged 44 years.
797	Isaac Lovejoy, Jr.,	"	"	Sept. 23, 1821,	797	By death.
798	Mary (Morse) Lovejoy (Isaac Jr.),	Dec. 24, 1780,	"	Oct. 7, 1827,	798	Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.
799	Peggy (Moulton) Morrison (Jos.),	April 1, 1781,	"	Sept. 27, 1786,	799	Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.
800	Alice (Holt) Holt (Daniel),	May 18, 1781,	"	Nov. 23, 1826,	800	Rem. before 1812.
801	Alice (Barnard) Roynton,	June 17, 1781,	"	Nov. 28, 1826,	801	Rem. before 1812.
802	Ethier (Wardwell) Osgood (Aaron),	June 24, 1781,	"	Nov. 28, 1826,	802	Rem. before 1812.
803	Martha (Allen) Moor (Abraham),	August 19, 1781,	"	Nov. 28, 1826,	803	Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.
804	Hannah (Ballard) Foster (Obadiah) Chandler (Joshua),	Sept. 16, 1781,	"	June 25, 1809,	804	Dis. to ch. Norway, Me.
805	Job Abbott,	Oct. 7, 1781,	"	Jan. 12, 1832,	805	Dis. to ch. Norway, Me.
806	Anna (Ballard) Abbott (Job),	Oct. 21, 1781,	"	Oct. 2, 1824,	806	Rem. before 1812.
807	Henry Phelps,	Oct. 23, 1781,	"	Feb. 9, 1794,	807	By death, aged 78 years.
808	Mary (Ballard) Phelps (Henry),	March 31, 1782,	"	Sept. 23, 1788,	808	By death, aged 66 years.
809	Abigail (Haggit) Cummings (Peter),	Sept. 15, 1782,	"	April 1794,	809	Dis. to ch. Danville, (Vt.).
810	Susanna (Burt) Dane (Wm. Jr.),	Sept. 22, 1782,	"	April 23, 1809,	810	Dis. to ch. Danville, (Vt.).
811	Paul Hunt,	Nov. 17, 1782,	"	March 16, 1789,	811	By death, aged 37 years.
812	Elizabeth (Shattuck) Hunt (Paul),	April 6, 1783,	"	"	812	Rem. before 1812.
813	Enoch Merrill,	"	"	"	813	Rem. before 1812.
814	Patty (Wood) Merrill (Enoch),	"	"	"	814	By death, before 1812.
815	Eunice (Blanchard) Johnson (Peter),	"	"	"	815	By death, before 1812.
816	Isaac Chandler, 2d,	"	"	"	816	By death, before 1812.
817	Abigail (Holt) Chandler (Isaac 2d),	"	"	"	817	By death, before 1812.
818	Francis Dane,	"	"	"	818	By death, before 1812.
819	Abiah (Burt) Dane (Francis),	"	"	"	819	By death, before 1812.
820	Elizabeth (Dane) Foster (Timothy),	"	"	"	820	By death, before 1812.
821	Joseph Dane, Jr.,	"	"	"	821	By death, before 1812.
822	Ellen Dane (Joseph Jr.),	"	"	"	822	By death, before 1812.
823	Ephraim Abbott,	"	"	"	823	By death, before 1812.
824	Lydia (Poor) Abbott (Eph.),	"	"	"	824	By death, before 1812.
825	Sarah (Frye) Dennis (Moses),	"	"	"	825	By death, before 1812.



Reg.	NAME.	Date of Reception.	Manner of Reception.	Date of Removal.	Manner of Removal.
776	Mary [Lawrence] Herrick (John),	April 6, 1788,	Profession of faith.	June 26, 1786,	Dis. to ch. Reading.
777	Sally [Massey] Holt (Samuel Jr.),	June 23, 1788,	"	Dec. 5, 1784,	Rem. after 1785 and before 1812.
778	Mary [Goldsmith] Burnham (Nathan),	July 20, 1788,	"		Dis. to 4th ch. Ipswich.
779	James Chandler,	Aug. 8, 1788,	"		Died Dec. 1, 1835, aged 74 years.
780	Phoebe [Dane] Chandler (James),	Aug. 10, 1788,	"	Sept. 22, 1783,	Died Dec. 10, 1843, aged 81 yrs.
781	John Abbot, 4th (H. U. 1784; Prof. E. C.),	Sept. 7, 1788,	"	Oct. 26, 1815,	Died at Andover, July 2, 1843.
782	Louis [Burt] Blanchard (Thomas),	Sept. 7, 1788,	"		Dis. to ch. Danville, Vt.
783	Elizabeth [Abbott] Jones (Eben.),	Sept. 7, 1788,	"		By death, aged 60 years.
784	Elizabeth [Poor] Coburn (Peter),	Sept. 14, 1788,	"		Rem. before 1812.
785	Anna [Phelps] Parker (Henceher),	Sept. 21, 1788,	"		Rem. before 1812.
786	John L. Abbot,	"	"	Nov. 1, 1837,	By death, aged 81 years.
787	Phoebe [Abbott] Abbot (John L.),	"	"	Oct. 1, 1825,	By death, aged 62 years.
788	John Chandler,	"	"		Rem. before 1812.
789	Dorothy [Ballard] Chandler (John),	"	"	March 8, 1844,	Rem. before 1812.
790	Dorcas [Abbott] Abbot (Jona. 3d),	"	"		By death, aged 86 years.
791	Mary [Ballard] Moorar [John] Boynton (Jona.),	"	"		
792	Jedediah Russell,	Sept. 23, 1788,	"		Rem. before 1812.
793	Rhodia Russell (Jed.),	"	"		Rem. before 1812.
794	Mary [Holt] Gray (Thos. Jr.),	"	"	Oct. 31, 1823,	Dis., having joined a Bap. ch.
795	Daniel Kimball [Dea.],	Oct. 26, 1788,	"	March 16, 1788,	Dis. to ch. Hancock, N. H.
796	Elizabeth [Osgood] Kimball (Dana),	"	"	"	Dis. to ch. Hancock, N. H.
797	Mary Blunt (John),	"	"	May 19, 1799,	Dis. to ch. Amherst, N. H.
798	Mary Foster (dau. of Jacob),	"	"	Dec. 1788,	By death, aged 37 years.
799	Phoebe (Stevens) Wardwell (Nathan),	"	"	Aug. 13, 1848,	By death, aged 85 years.
800	Mary (Holt) Foster (Isaac),	"	"	March 20, 1792,	Dis. to ch. Greenfield, N. H.
801	Hannah Abbot,	Nov. 2, 1788,	"		By death, after 1812.
802	Joseph Chandler,	Nov. 16, 1788,	"	Nov. 4, 1815,	By death, aged 57 years.
803	Mary [King] Chandler (Joseph),	Feb. 15, 1784,	"	May 2, 1804,	Dis. to West ch. Andover.
804	Hezekiah Stiles, Jr.,	"	"		Rem. before 1812.
805	Phoebe [Austin] Stiles (Hezekiah Jr.),	"	"		Rem. before 1812.
806	Mehitabel Stiles,	"	"		Rem. before 1812.
807	George Smith,	May 16, 1784,	"	Aug. 23, 1802,	Rem. before 1812.
808	Asa French,	June 21, 1784,	"		Dis. to ch. Weare, N. H.
809	Mary [Lovejoy] French (Asa),	"	"		Dis. to ch. Weare, N. H.
810	Nathan Chandler, 3d,	July 11, 1784,	"	June 23, 1794,	Dis. to ch. Concord, N. H.
811	Lacy [Ballard] Chandler (Nathan 3d),	"	"		Dis. to ch. Concord, N. H.
812	Lydia [Osgood] Faulkner (Abiel),	"	"	Oct. 23, 1816,	By death.

813	Timothy Foster.	Aug. 1, 1784,	Profession of faith.	Aug. 1796,	By death, aged 42 years.	813
814	Josiah Blanchard.	Oct. 10, 1784,	"	May 1790,	By death, aged 50 years.	814
815	Lydia [Junkins] Blanchard (Josiah)	"	"	May 21, 1819,	By death, aged 72 years.	815
816	Emery Chase.	"	"	Aug. 1788,	By death, aged 41 years.	816
817	Mehitabel (Moore) Chase (Emery)	"	"		Rem. before 1812.	817
818	Mary (Abbott) Chandler (Abiel),	March 6, 1785,	"	Nov. 28, 1823,	Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.	818
819	Hezekiah Ballard, Jr.,	March 27, 1786,	"	Oct. 4, 1847,	By death, aged 85 years.	819
820	Mary [Chandler] Ballard (Hezek. Jr.),	"	"	March 30, 1834,	By death, aged 70 years.	820
821	Hannah [Abbott] Goldsmith (Benj.),	May 22, 1785,	"	Dec. 31, 1837,	By death, aged 82 years.	821
822	Joseph Shattuck,	"	"	Nov. 28, 1823,	Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.	822
823	Hannah [Chandler] Shattuck (Joseph),	"	"	Aug. 1785,	By death, aged 21 years.	823
824	Mary Fisk (dan. of John),	"	"	June 29, 1810,	By death, aged 55 years.	824
825	Sarah (Goldsmith) Lovering (Joseph),	"	"	Aug. 1795,	Dis. to ch. Hamilton.	825
826	Asa Holt.	June 19, 1785,	"	Feb. 1798,	By death, aged 51 years.	826
827	Abner Abbot.	June 25, 1785,	"	March 19, 1805,	Dis. to ch. Albany, Me.	827
828	Ruth [Holt] Abbot (Abner),	"	"	"	Dis. to ch. Albany, Me.	828
829	Mary Dane (dan. of Wm.),	"	"		Rem. before 1812.	829
830	Hannah Dane (dan. of Jos.),	"	"	June 1791,	Rem. before 1812.	830
831	Joseph Holt, Jr.,	July 17, 1785,	"	Nov. 28, 1823,	By death, aged 25 years.	831
832	Elizabeth Chandler (dan. of Nathan),	July 24, 1785,	"		Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.	832
833	Nathaniel Johnson,	Aug. 7, 1785,	"	June 12, 1823,	Rem. before 1812.	833
834	Moses Abbot,	Sept. 11, 1786,	"	Feb. 23, 1823,	By death, aged 91 years.	834
835	Elizabeth [Holt] Abbot (Moses),	"	"	Sept. 23, 1838,	By death, aged 95 years.	835
836	Silence [White] Swift (Jona.),	Oct. 23, 1785,	"	Feb. 17, 1817,	By death, aged 60 years.	836
837	Jonathan Swift,	Nov. 27, 1785,	"	March 4, 1808,	By death, aged 49 years.	837
838	Abigail [Blunt] Allen (Asa),	Dec. 11, 1786,	From ch. Milton.	Aug. 2, 1825,	By death.	838
839	William Ballard,	Jan. 29, 1786,	From ch. Barrington, R. I.	Before 1812,	Rem. to Peterboro', N. H.	839
840	Mary [Chandler] Ballard (Wm.),	"	Profession of faith.	Sept. 12, 1819,	Died at Peterboro', N. H.	840
841	Hannah [How] Ballard [Wm.,]	April 9, 1786,	"	April 7, 1793,	Rem. before 1812.	841
842	Joseph Osgood,	April 30, 1786,	"	"	Dis. to ch. Bluehill, Me.	842
843	Hannah [Bailey] Osgood (Jos.),	"	"		Dis. to ch. Bluehill, Me.	843
844	Rebecca [Ingalls] Shattuck (Isaac Jr.),	June 11, 1786,	"	May 29, 1824,	Rem. before 1812.	844
845	Isaac Mace.	June 25, 1786,	"	July 26, 1812,	By death.	845
846	Phoebe [Abbott] Chandler [Nathan],	Aug. 20, 1786,	"		By death, aged 79 years.	846
847	Chloe [Holt] Holt (Darius),	"	"		By death, since 1834.	847
848	Elizabeth [Burt] Clark (Samuel),	Sept. 8, 1786,	"	March 21, 1791,	Rem. before 1812.	848
849	Mary (Jones) Holt (Dan'l Jr.),	Sept. 17, 1786,	"	Jan. 11, 1814,	Dis. to ch. Fitchburg.	849
850	Jacob Jones.	Oct. 29, 1786,	"	Jan. 25, 1812,	By death, aged 78 years.	850
851	Mary [Winn] Jones (Jacob),	"	"	Sept. 24, 1811,	By death, aged 73 years.	851
852	Hannah Foster (John),	Nov. 19, 1786,	"		By death, aged 61 years.	852

Reg.	NAME.	Date of Reception.	Manner of Reception.	Date of Removal.	Manner of Removal.	
863	Abigail [Boutwell] Chandler (Isaac 3d),	April 1, 1787,	From ch. Wilmington.	Feb. 24, 1788,	Dis. to ch. Hillsboro', N. H.	863
864	Abner Wilkins.	May 18, 1788,	From ch. Middleton.	June 29, 1794,	Dis. to ch. Jaffrey, N. H.	864
865	Phebe [Shattuck] Shattuck (Abiel),	Oct. 5, 1788,	Profession of faith.	Oct. 30, 1790,	Dis. to ch. Hillsboro', N. H.	865
866	Abigail [Holt] Holt (Jacob),	Oct. 5, 1788,	"	May 13, 1821,	By death, aged 54 years.	866
867	Anna [Abbot] Osgood (Christopher),	Nov. 2, 1788,	"	June 22, 1811,	Dis. to ch. Pembroke, N. H.	867
868	John Dane, jr.,	"	"	Aug. 21, 1791,	Dis. form ch. Greenfield, N. H.	868
869	Deborah [Bailey] Dane (John jr.),	"	"	"	Dis. form ch. Greenfield, N. H.	869
870	Anna [Blunt] Holt (Henry),	Nov. 16, 1788,	"	June 18, 1840,	By death, aged 77 years.	870
871	Hannah [Abbot] Hawley (Samuel),	Dec. 7, 1788,	"	Jan. 25, 1801,	Dis. to ch. Danville, Me.	871
872	Jeremiah Lovejoy (Jerem.),	"	"	Nov. 29, 1792,	Dis. to ch. Danville, Me.	872
873	Hannah [Johnson] Lovejoy (Jerem.),	"	"	"	"	873
874	Deborah [Ames] Baker (H. G.) Abbot (Caleb),	Dec. 28, 1788,	"	Dec. 7, 1819,	By death, aged 52 years.	874
875	Zebadiah Holt.	"	"	May 18, 1814,	Exc. See ch. Records.	875
876	Sarah [Lewis] Holt [Zeb.] Blanchard (Jotham),	March 16, 1788,	"	"	By death, before 1812.	876
877	Emilee [Russ] Ames (Prince),	April 5, 1789,	"	Before 1812,	Rem. to Peterboro', N. H.	877
878	Sally [Kneeland] Ames (Timo.),	May 3, 1789,	"	Dec. 6, 1813.	Rem. to Peterboro', N. H.	878
879	Benjamin Abbot (H. U. 1788; L.L.D.),	May 24, 1789,	"	Nov. 1, 1814?	Dis. to form ch. Exeter, N. H.	879
880	Abigail [Holt] Holt (Jos. jr.),	June 28, 1788,	"	Feb. 1790,	By death.	880
881	Betty [Brooks] Frye (Timo.),	July 19, 1789,	"	Oct. 17, 1833,	By death, aged 28 years.	881
882	Isaac Blunt, jr.,	"	"	Nov. 28, 1836,	By death, aged 67 years.	882
883	Zebadiah Abbot, jr. (Dea.),	"	"	"	Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.	883
884	Herman Abbot,	"	"	Feb. 7, 1827,	Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.	884
885	Betty (Holt) Griffin (Wm. jr.),	"	"	By death.	By death.	885
886	Lydia (Holt) Town (Samuel),	"	"	Sept. 4, 1803,	Dis. to form ch. Albany, Me.	886
887	Hannah [Gibson] Furbush [Charles] Winchester (Lemuel) Griffin (Uriah),	Aug. 9, 1789,	"	"	"	887
888	Sarah Russell (wid.),	Oct. 4, 1789,	"	"	Rem. before 1812.	888
889	Rachel [Wardwell] Edes (Thomas),	"	"	"	Rem. before 1812.	889
890	Abigail [French] Stearns (Rev. Sam'l),	Nov. 1, 1789,	"	Feb. 4, 1798,	Dis. to ch. Bedford.	890
891	Samuel Downing, jr.,	Jan. 24, 1790,	"	April 4, 1802,	Dis. to ch. Poland, Me.	891
892	Elizabeth [Bailey] Downing (Sam'l jr.),	"	"	"	Dis. to ch. Poland, Me.	892
893	Chloe [Holt] Holt (John) Wiley (David),	Feb. 28, 1790,	"	"	By death.	893

885	Hannah Holt,	Feb. 28, 1790,	Profession of faith.	June 10, 1835,	By death, aged 72 years.	885
886	Elizabeth (Abbot) Abbot (Rev. Dr. Abiel),	April 18, 1790,	"	Nov. 28, 1828,	Prob. dia. Coventry, Ct. 1795.	886
887	Priscilla (Chandler) Abbot (David),	May 16, 1790,	"	July 26, 1848,	Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.	887
888	Isaac Holt, Jr.,	May 28, 1790,	"	June 26, 1840,	By death.	888
889	Tabitha (Blunt) Holt (Isaac Jr.),	"	"	"	By death, aged 73 years.	889
890	Abiel Pearson (D. C. 1789; Doct.; Dea. 1801),	June 6, 1790,	"	May 22, 1827,	By death, aged 71 years.	890
891	Mary (Adams) Pearson (Dr. Abiel),	July 11, 1790,	"	Feb. 6, 1800,	By death, aged 41 years.	891
892	Dorothy Stiles,	Aug. 8, 1790,	"	"	Rem. before 1812.	892
893	Rhoda (Blanchard) Abbot (Sam'l Jr.),	Aug. 16, 1790,	"	Nov. 28, 1826,	Died at Soc. Land, N. H.	893
894	Sarah (Jackson) Duntlin (Nath'l),	Sept. 5, 1790,	"	Jan. 31, 1805,	Rem. before 1812.	894
895	Palfrey Downing,	"	"	"	Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.	895
896	Lydia (Lovejoy) Downing (Palf.),	Sept. 26, 1790,	"	"	By death, aged 40 years.	896
897	Sarah (Dean) Dobbin (John),	Oct. 17, 1790,	"	March 80, 1825,	Rem. before 1812.	897
898	Mary (Carlton) Burt (Jos. Jr.),	Oct. 31, 1790,	"	March 11, 1804,	By death, aged 70 years.	898
899	Lydia (Blanchard) Shed (Benj.),	Dec. 28, 1790,	"	Feb. 17, 1798,	Dis. to ch. Milford, N. H.	899
900	Peter Holt (H. U. 1790; Rev. 1793),	Feb. 6, 1791,	"	"	Dis. to ch. Epping, N. H.	900
901	Samuel Kittredge,	"	"	"	" About to move to new town-ship," 1791.	901
902	Sarah (Kidder) Kittredge (Samuel),	Feb. 27, 1791,	"	"	" About to move to new town-ship," 1791.	902
903	Henry Holt,	April 8, 1791,	"	Feb. 24, 1821,	By death, aged 57 years.	903
904	Mehitabel (Blunt) Holt (Henry),	"	"	Sept. 1, 1802,	By death, aged 84 years.	904
905	Philemon Chandler,	"	"	Dec. 18, 1798,	By death, aged 81 years.	905
906	David Gray,	"	"	April 30, 1830,	Exc. See ch. Records.	906
907	Sarah (Cummings) Gray (David),	"	"	March 15, 1798,	By death, aged 26 years.	907
908	Mary (Bartlett) Reed,	"	"	June 1818,	Dis. to 1st Baptist ch., Boston.	908
909	Timothy Ballard,	May 1, 1791,	"	Feb. 29, 1828,	By death, aged 70 years.	909
910	Mary (Foster) Ballard (Timo.),	"	"	March 30, 1834,	By death, aged 70 years.	910
911	Lydia (Cowley) Moorar (Isaac),	"	"	March 23, 1824,	By death, aged 70 years.	911
912	Abiah (Holt) Kimball (Dea. Daniel),	"	"	March 20, 1792,	Dis. to ch. Hancock, N. H.	912
913	Jonathan Holt, Jr.,	May 15, 1791,	"	"	Rem. before 1812.	913
914	Mary Stevens (Joshua),	May 29, 1791,	"	Feb. 12, 1819,	Rem. before 1812.	914
915	Ruth (Church) Wardwell (Simon),	June 12, 1791,	"	"	By death, aged 66 years.	915
916	Samuel Phillips (H. U. 1771; LL. D.; Lieut. Gov.),	"	"	Feb. 10, 1802,	By death, aged 50 years.	916
917	Samuel Abbot (Esq.),	August 7, 1791,	From ch. N. P. Andover.	April 12, 1812,	By death, aged 80 years.	917
918	Sarah Kneeland (Barthol. Jabbot (Samuel),	"	From Brattle st. ch. Boston.	"	"	918
919	Ezekiel Wardwell,	"	Profession of faith.	Feb. 12, 1816,	By death, aged 89 years.	919
920	Phebe (Griffin) Butler (Benj.),	Oct. 30, 1791,	"	Dec. 16, 1824,	By death, aged 84 years.	920
					Prob. rem. to Nottingham, N. H.	920

Reg.	NAME.	Date of Reception.	Manner of Reception.	Date of Removal.	Manner of Removal.	
921	Mehitabel [Foster] Holt (Nath'l).	Oct. 30, 1791,	Profession of faith.	Oct. 29, 1812,	Rem. before 1812.	921
922	Sarah [Herrick] Lacer (W.) Abbot (Eph.)	"	From ch. Salem.	Feb. 17, 1849,	By death, aged 65 years.	922
923	Lois [Phelps] Blunt (Isaac).	March 26, 1792,	Profession of faith.	Oct. 18, 1796,	By death, aged 82 years.	923
924	Jonathan Huse (D. C. 1788; Rev. 1795).	April 1, 1792,	"	March 6, 1830,	Dis. to ch. Warren.	924
925	William Griffin, Jr.,	July 15, 1792,	"	"	Exc. See ch. Records.	925
926	Hannah [Holt] Haggitt (Jesse).	July 20, 1792,	"	May 15, 1803,	Rem. before 1812.	926
927	Anna [Furbus] Abbot (Josiah),	"	"	"	Dis. to ch. Bath, N. H.	927
928	John Crosby,	August 26, 1792,	From ch. N. P. Andover.	Rem. before 1812.	Rem. before 1812.	928
929	Dorcas Wardwell (da. of Jona.),	Sept. 16, 1792,	"	"	Rem. before 1812.	929
930	Joseph Martin,	"	"	"	Rem. before 1812.	930
931	Phebe [Chandler] Martin (Joseph),	"	Profession of faith.	Rem. before 1812.	Rem. before 1812.	931
932	William Griffin,	Oct. 7, 1792,	"	1826,	By death, aged 84 years.	932
933	Mary [Howard] Griffin (Wm.),	Oct. 28, 1792,	"	May 8, 1823,	By death.	933
934	Mehitabel [Chase] Bailey (Moses),	Oct. 28, 1792,	From 2d ch. Reading.	1849,	By death.	934
935	Benjamin Jenkins,	Dec. 9, 1792,	Profession of faith.	Sept. 12, 1834,	By death, aged 78 years.	935
936	Peggy [Flint] Jenkins (Benj.),	Jan. 27, 1793,	"	March 1804,	By death, aged 44 years.	936
937	Elizabeth [Martin] Shattuck (Zebadiah),	April 7, 1793,	"	Oct. 30, 1796,	Dis. to ch. Hillsboro', N. H.	937
938	Sarah [Abbot] Stickney (Jona.),	May 5, 1793,	"	Sept. 29, 1849,	Joined Ep. ch. St. Armands, L. C.	938
939	Simeon Ames,	"	"	Nov. 28, 1826,	By death, aged 78 years.	939
940	Sarah [Bailey] Ames (Simeon),	"	"	July 10, 1818,	Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.	940
941	Jedediah Burt,	"	"	Feb. 16, 1828,	Exc. See ch. Records.	941
942	Sarah [Manning] Burt (Jed.),	June 9, 1793,	"	"	By death, aged 53 years.	942
943	Mary [Martin] McLaughlin (Lawrence),	"	"	"	Rem. before 1812.	943
944	Daniel Poor, Jr.,	June 30, 1793,	"	"	Rem. before 1812.	944
945	Hannah [Frye] Poor (Daniel Jr.),	August 11, 1793,	"	Nov. 28, 1826,	Rem. before 1812.	945
946	Sarah [Farrington] Abbot (Dea. Zeb.),	August 25, 1793,	"	August 20, 1827,	Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.	946
947	Sarah [Reed] Holt (Simeon),	Sept. 22, 1793,	"	May 8, 1795,	By death.	947
948	Abiel Abbot (H. U. 1792; Rev. 1795; D. D.),	"	"	March 6, 1830,	Dis. to 1st ch. Haverhill.	948
949	Dorothy Holt (James Jr.),	"	"	Feb. 25, 1851,	Rem. before 1812.	949
950	Ruth [Davis] Lovejoy (Isaac 4th),	"	"	Nov. 1, 1845,	Exc. See ch. Records.	950
951	Mercy [Lovejoy] Davis (James),	"	"	1829,	By death, aged 86 years.	951
952	Luce Foster,	Oct. 13, 1793,	"	Sept. 22, 1819,	By death, aged 78 years.	952
953	Elizabeth [Jones] Holt (Wm.),	Nov. 17, 1798,	"	May 13, 1804,	By death.	953
954	Sarah [Ballard] Durant (Amos),	April 6, 1794,	"	"	By death.	954
955	Thomas Osgood,	"	"	"	Dis. to ch. Charlestown.	955
956	Hannah [Stevens] Osgood (Thomas),	"	"	"	Dis. to ch. Charlestown.	956
957	John Eyring,	"	Fr. 2d ch. Londonderry N. H.	"	Rem. before 1812.	957

958	Mary Erving (John).	April 6, 1794,	Fr. 2d ch. Londonderry N. H.	Oct. 24, 1794,	Rem. before 1812.	958
959	Hannah (Foster) Holt (James 3d),	August 1, 1794,	Profession of faith.	Feb. 28, 1819,	By death, aged 40 years.	959
960	Simon Crosby, Jr.,	Sept. 7, 1794,	"	July 11, 1797,	Etc. See ch. Records.	960
961	William Chandler, Jr.,	Nov. 2, 1794,	"	"	By death, aged 60 years.	961
962	Elizabeth (Chandler) Chandle (Wm.),	"	"	"	By death.	962
963	Jonathan Griffin,	"	"	"	By death, aged 41 years.	963
964	Zeriah (Vicker) Griffin (Jona.),	"	"	Nov. 13, 1813,	By death, aged 73 years.	964
965	Yiebe (Jones) Holt (Abiel),	"	"	Nov. 1, 1845,	By death, aged 73 years.	965
966	Rhoda (Chandler) Abbot (Benj.),	Dec. 21, 1794,	"	Feb. 20, 1798,	By death, aged 27 years.	966
967	Asa Town,	Jan. 4, 1796,	"	August 5, 1804,	Rem. after 1812.	967
968	Dorothy (Lovejoy) Town (Asa),	"	"	"	Dis. to ch. Charlestown.	968
969	Clotie (Manning) Hawley (Wm.) Abbot	April 26, 1796,	"	Feb. 18, 1847,	Dis. to ch. Charlestown.	969
970	Esra Holt,	July 12, 1796,	"	"	By death, aged 75 years.	970
971	Doreas (Dane) Holt (Esra),	"	"	"	Rem. before 1812.	971
972	James Barnard, Jr.,	"	"	Dec. 10, 1811,	By death, aged 44 years.	972
973	Hannah (Hawley) Barnard (Jas. Jr.),	"	"	"	Rem. before 1812.	973
974	Esther (Nickerson) Wood (John),	August 2, 1796,	"	Jan. 7, 1849,	By death, before 1812.	974
975	Caleb Richardson,	August 9, 1796,	"	March 14, 1845,	Dis. to West ch. Andover.	975
976	Abigail (Kneeland) Richardson (Caleb),	"	"	Oct. 13, 1820,	By death, aged 75 years.	976
977	Joshua Bailey,	Oct. 13, 1796,	"	August 7, 1813,	By death.	977
978	Hepzibah (Abbot) Bailey (Joshua),	"	"	Nov. 10, 1799,	By death, aged 43 years.	978
979	John Phillips (H. U. 1795),	April 8, 1796,	"	Sept. 4, 1824,	Rec. by ch. N. P. Andover.	979
980	John Flint,	May 1, 1796,	"	May 23, 1843,	By death, aged 57 years.	980
981	Ruth (Upton) Flint (John),	"	"	"	By death, aged 70 years.	981
982	Mary H. (French) Sperry (Rev. E. P.),	April 2, 1797,	"	Dec. 15, 1799,	Dis. to ch. Dunstable, N. H.	982
983	James Kendall (H. U. 1791; Rev. 1800;	April 16, 1797,	"	"	Dis. to 1st ch. Plymouth.	983
984	Lydia (Holt) Hall (David) Town (Na-	"	"	May 19, 1800,	Dis. to ch. N. P. Andover.	984
985	Samuel Cogswell, Jr.,	April 23, 1797,	"	Feb. 23, 1839,	By death, aged 71 years.	985
986	Mary (Eaton) Cogswell (Sam'l Jr.),	"	"	June 1, 1845,	By death, aged 70 years.	986
987	Lydia (Holt) Cummings (Dea. Asa),	May 21, 1797,	"	Sept. 4, 1806,	Dis. to form ch. Albany, Me.	987
988	Lacy (Chandler) Shattuck (Sam'l),	June 26, 1797,	"	"	By death.	988
989	Jonathan French, Jr. (H. U. 1798; Rev.	July 6, 1797,	"	Nov. 8, 1801,	Dis. to ch. Northampton, N. H.	989
990	1801; D. D.),	July 17, 1797,	"	August 29, 1848,	By death, aged 87 years.	990
991	William Tucker,	"	"	March 8, 1852,	By death, aged 86 years.	991
992	Hannah (Holt) Tucker (Wm.),	"	"	"	Rem. before 1812.	992
993	David Johnson,	"	"	"	Rem. before 1812.	993
994	Abigail (Ames) Johnson (David),	"	"	Nov. 28, 1836,	Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.	994
995	Hannah (Lowder) Goldsmith (John),	Oct. 8, 1797,	From 3d ch. Roxbury.	"	Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.	995
996	Persis (Frye) Frye (Thos.),	"	Profession of faith.	"	"	996

Reg.	NAME.	Date of Reception.	Manner of Reception.	Date of Removal.	Manner of Removal.	
996	Hannah (Shattuck) Clark (Samuel),	Oct. 8, 1797,	Profession of faith.	August 5, 1798,	Dis. to 1st ch. Randolph.	993
997	Rebecca Chaudler (dan. of Wm.),	Oct. 29, 1797,	"	May 25, 1826,	By death.	997
998	Elizabeth Houghton (Euclid),	Feb. 25, 1798,	"	July 15, 1842,	Rem. before 1812.	998
999	Jeremiah Goldsmith,	June 24, 1798,	"	1828,	By death.	999
1000	Sarah [Convers] Goldsmith (Jerem.),	"	"	"	Dis. to Baptist ch.	1000
1001	Elizabeth (Goldsmith) Smith (John),	"	"	"	Rem. to Hamilton.	1001
1002	Elizabeth (Goldsmith) Lee (Jacob),	"	"	"	Rem. to Manchester.	1002
1003	Peter French,	July 15, 1798,	"	July 8, 1829,	Exc. See ch. Records.	1003
1004	Elizabeth [Jaquith] French (Peter),	"	"	Dec. 9, 1838,	By death, aged 66 years.	1004
1005	Samuel Clark,	August 5, 1798,	"	Nov. 6, 1824,	By death, aged 77 years.	1005
1006	Sarah Clark (Samuel),	"	"	1824,	By death.	1006
1007	Rachel (Jones) Woodbridge (Joshua),	Sept. 9, 1798,	"	Jan. 1850,	By death, aged 79 years.	1007
1008	Abigail Jones (dan. of Jacob),	"	"	Dec. 16, 1806,	By death, aged 30 years.	1008
1009	Elizabeth Abbot, wid.,	"	"	"	By death.	1009
1010	Eunice Cummings, wid.,	Oct. 28, 1798,	"	Dec. 1805,	Rem. before 1812.	1010
1011	Elizabeth (Burnham) Goldsmith (Zac.),	"	"	"	By death.	1011
1012	Daniel Foster,	"	"	Oct. 15, 1811,	By death, aged 44 years.	1012
1013	Polly [Chandler] Foster (Daniel),	"	"	Oct. 11, 1826,	By death, aged 54 years.	1013
1014	Ezra Abbot,	"	"	Jan. 22, 1844,	By death, aged 83 years.	1014
1015	Hannah [Poor] Abbot (Ezra),	"	"	May 6, 1853,	By death, aged 88 years.	1015
1016	Dorcas [Farnham] Jones (Nathan),	"	"	1799,	By death.	1016
1017	Daniel Bates (H. V. 1797),	"	"	"	Unknown.	1017
1018	Jonathan Abbot, 4th,	March 17, 1799,	"	"	"	1018
1019	Sarah (Holt) Baker (Eppes),	April 25, 1799,	"	August 10, 1800,	Dis. to 1st ch. Plymouth.	1019
1020	Sarah (Poof) Kendall (Rev. Jas. D.D.),	June 9, 1799,	"	"	Rem. before 1812.	1020
1021	Ezekiel Hardy, jr.,	June 23, 1799,	"	"	Rem. before 1812.	1021
1022	Hannah [Clark] Hardy (Ezekiel),	June 30, 1799,	"	"	Rem. before 1812.	1022
1023	Molly Lovejoy (dan. of Jos.),	July 7, 1799,	"	"	Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.	1023
1024	Nathan Abbot, jr.,	July 14, 1799,	"	Nov. 28, 1826,	Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.	1024
1025	Hannah [Phelps] Abbot (Nathan jr.),	"	"	"	By death, aged 79 years.	1025
1026	Joseph Phelps, jr.,	August 4, 1799,	"	Sept. 10, 1835,	By death, aged 81 years.	1026
1027	Rebecca [Abbot] Phelps (Jos. jr.),	"	"	Nov. 21, 1844,	Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.	1027
1028	John Wardwell, jr.,	"	"	Nov. 23, 1826,	Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.	1028
1029	Sarah [Truswell] Wardwell (John jr.),	"	"	"	By death, aged 33 years.	1029
1030	Joshua Phelps,	Sept. 8, 1799,	"	August 1807,	Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.	1030
1031	Mary [Gibson] Phelps (Joshua),	"	"	Nov. 28, 1826,	Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.	1031
1032	Lydia [Farrington] Abbot (Herman),	"	"	"	Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.	1032
1033	Asa Abbot,	Sept. 22, 1799,	"	July 6, 1860,	By death, aged 80 years.	1033

1034	Judith [Jaquith] Abbot (Asa), Davis Foster,	Sept. 22, 1799,	Profession of faith.	July 15, 1843,	By death, aged 67 years.	1094
1035	Anne [Holt] Foster (Davis),	"	"	Dec. 14, 1855,	Died, aged 84 years.	1095
1036	Betty B. [Stuckney] Foster (Jno.) Clark (Benj.),	"	"	Sept. 1803,	By death, aged 27 years.	1096
1037	Nancy (Holt) Newell (Chas.), Dudley Trow,	"	"	Sept. 4, 1803,	Dis. to form ch. Albany, Me.	1097
1038	Annis (Johnson) Trow (Dudley),	"	"	"	Dis. to form ch. Albany, Me.	1098
1039	Sarah (Pinkham) Rogers (Wm.),	Oct. 13, 1799,	"	Sept. 17, 1815,	Dis. to ch. Hopkinton, N. H.	1099
1040	William Foster, Jr.,	"	"	"	Dis. to ch. Hopkinton, N. H.	1040
1041	Sarah Upton,	Nov. 3, 1799,	"	August 30, 1843,	Rem. to Tewksbury before 1812.	1041
1042	Hannah Foster (dan. of Obadiah),	"	"	1819,	By death, aged 85 years.	1042
1043	Mercy (Griffin) Johnson (Thineas),	"	"	"	By death.	1043
1044	Mary H. Griffin (dan. of Wm.),	"	"	"	By death, before 1812.	1044
1045	Jeremiah Lovejoy,	"	"	"	Dis. to ch. Pelham, N. H.	1045
1046	Dorothy [Ballard] Lovejoy (Jerem.),	Dec. 22, 1799,	"	Oct. 4, 1806,	By death, aged 69 years.	1046
1047	Dorcas [Foster] Chandler (Joshua Jr.),	"	"	Oct. 19, 1813,	By death, aged 72 years.	1047
1048	Edy Holt (dan. of Timothy),	June 29, 1800,	"	Oct. 7, 1827,	Dis. to W. ch. Andover.	1048
1049	Mary A. Houghton,	August 17, 1800,	"	"	By death, before 1812.	1049
1050	Charlotte (Houghton) Abbot (Isaac),	Sept. 7, 1800,	"	Oct. 9, 1842,	By death, aged 75 years.	1050
1051	Deborah Savage,	"	"	August 21, 1821,	By death.	1051
1052	Prissey (Abbot) Kneeland (John),	Sept. 21, 1800,	"	"	Rem. before 1812.	1052
1053	Elizabeth K. Abbot (dan. of Henry),	"	"	Feb. 17, 1830,	By death, aged 60 years.	1053
1054	Elizabeth [Pritch] Bolman (John),	Oct. 26, 1800,	"	August 20, 1812,	By death, aged 25 years.	1054
1055	Anna Foster (dan. of Jacob),	Nov. 2, 1800,	"	"	Rem. before 1812.	1055
1056	Ruthy Foster (dan. of Jacob),	"	"	March 1807,	By death.	1056
1057	Anna Peabody, wid.,	Dec. 28, 1800,	"	1823,	By death, aged 46 years.	1057
1058	Sarah [Houghton] Harding (John),	Feb. 1, 1801,	"	March 1807,	By death, before 1812.	1058
1059	Dorcas [Ames] Phelps (Isaac),	"	"	Feb. 12, 1845,	Rem. before 1812.	1059
1060	Rebecca [Austin] Kneeland (John),	June 21, 1801,	"	"	By death, aged 76 years.	1060
1061	Samuel Cogswell,	June 21, 1801,	"	August 12, 1819,	By death.	1061
1062	Simonds Baker (Doct.),	July 26, 1801,	"	Dec. 9, 1834,	By death, aged 98 years.	1062
1063	Timothy Abbot,	"	"	July 3, 1815,	By death.	1063
1064	Sarah [Abbot] Abbot (Timothy),	"	"	March 1826,	By death, aged 81 years.	1064
1065	Thomas Manning,	"	"	April 2, 1835,	By death, aged 86 years.	1065
1066	Mehitabel [Kilder] Manning (Thos.),	"	"	Feb. 20, 1832,	By death, aged 84 years.	1066
1067	Christina Barbara Hall,	August 16, 1801,	"	August 15, 1824,	By death, aged 74 years.	1067
1068	Timothy Crosby,	Oct. 18, 1801,	"	May 18, 1804,	Dis. to ch. Montreal, L. C.	1068
1069	Mary [Frye] Crosby (Timothy),	Jan. 17, 1802,	"	June 14, 1807,	Dis. to ch. Peterboro', N. H.	1069
1070	William Abbot,	"	"	"	Dis. to ch. Peterboro', N. H.	1070
1071	Rebekah [Bailey] Abbot (Wm.),	March 7, 1802,	"	March 12, 1838,	Died, aged 88 years.	1071
1072	Sarah (Corey) Crosby (John),	"	"	April 18, 1815,	Died, aged 63 years.	1072
1073		"	"	"	By death.	1073
1074		"	"	"		1074



Reg.	NAME.	Date of Reception.	Manner of Reception.	Date of Removal.	Manner of Removal.	
1075	James Thompson (Rev. 1804).	March 28, 1802,	Profession of faith.	Dec. 5, 1803,	Dis. to ch. Barre.	1075
1076	Phoebe [Foxcroft] Phillips (Hon. Sam'l).	May 10, 1802,	From 1st ch. Cambridge.	Oct. 31, 1812,	By death, aged 69 years.	1076
1077	John S. Abbot (H. U. 1801).	July 11, 1802,	Profession of faith.	June 1809,	By death, aged 80 years.	1077
1078	Aaron Osgood,	August 1, 1802,	"	Jan. 24, 1839,	By death, aged 81 years.	1078
1079	Hannah [Johnson] Luscomb (Henry),	"	"	Feb. 8, 1805,	Rem. before 1812.	1079
1080	Abigail [Jenkins] Cummings (Amos),	"	"	Nov. 28, 1826,	Dis. to ch. Norway, Me.	1080
1081	Ezra Ingalls,	August 20, 1802,	"	1827,	Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.	1081
1082	Dolly [Wilson] Ingalls (Ezra),	"	"	"	Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.	1082
1083	Hannah [Boynton] Crosby (John),	Oct. 24, 1802,	"	"	By death, before 1812.	1083
1084	Elijah Patten,	"	"	"	Rem. before 1812.	1084
1085	Elsie [O'Neal] Patten (Elijah),	"	"	"	Rem. before 1812.	1085
1086	Enoch Abbot,	"	"	"	By death, aged 68 years.	1086
1087	Nancy [Flint] Abbot (Enoch),	"	"	"	By death, aged 73 years.	1087
1088	Mark Newman (D. C. 1793; Prince. P. A.; Dea. 1811),	Nov. 7, 1802,	From 1st ch. Ipswich.	Sept. 27, 1842,	By death, aged 87 years.	1088
1089	Amos Blanchard, jr. (Dea. 1825),	Dec. 26, 1802,	Profession of faith.	Feb. 1, 1861,	By death, aged 74 years.	1089
1090	Elizabeth [Jenkins] Blanchard (Amos jr.),	"	"	August 17, 1847,	By death, aged 71 years.	1090
1091	Doreas [Abbot] Bailey [Samuel],	Jan. 2, 1803,	"	Jan. 8, 1849,	By death, before 1812.	1091
1092	Nathaniel Swift (Dr.),	Jan. 9, 1803,	"	Dec. 7, 1840,	By death, aged 68 years.	1092
1093	Enoch Frye,	Jan. 30, 1803,	"	August 31, 1845,	Dis. to W. ch. Andover.	1093
1094	Mary [Shattuck] Frye (Enoch),	"	"	August 20, 1837,	Dis. to W. ch. Andover.	1094
1095	Osgood Johnson,	Feb. 18, 1803,	"	Dec. 1808,	By death, aged 32 years.	1095
1096	Fanny [Abbot] Johnson (Osgood),	"	"	July 19, 1829,	By death, aged 50 years.	1096
1097	Joseph Holt,	"	"	Sept. 4, 1803,	Dis. to form ch. Albany, Me.	1097
1098	Lydia [Jones] Holt (Jos.),	"	"	"	Dis. to form ch. Albany, Me.	1098
1099	Jacob Johnson,	March 29, 1803,	"	May 1803,	By death, aged 76 years.	1099
1100	Sarah Johnson (Jacob),	"	"	April 1807,	By death, aged 68 years.	1100
1101	Samuel Greele (H. U. 1802),	April 8, 1803,	"	1813,	Dis. to ch. Boston.	1101
1102	Phoebe [Abbot] Shattuck (Jos.),	"	"	Nov. 28, 1826,	Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.	1102
1103	Abiel Upton,	May 1, 1803,	"	August 15, 1831,	By death.	1103
1104	Molly [Jenkins] Upton (Abiel),	"	"	Jan. 23, 1868,	By death.	1104
1105	Rebecca [Lovejoy] Dunklee (Andrew W.),	May 15, 1803,	"	Feb. 27, 1849,	By death, aged 85 years.	1105
1106	Samuel Farrar (H. U. 1797; Esq.; Dea.),	"	From 1st ch. Cambridge.	1817,	Dis. f. ch. Theol. Sem. Andover.	1106
1107	Lydia [Johnson] Farnum (Benj.),	June 26, 1803,	Profession of faith	March 19, 1805,	Dis. to ch. Concord, N. H.	1107
1108	Mary [Johnson] Abbot (Bixby),	"	"	March 1806,	By death, aged 48 years.	1108
1109	Isaac Lovejoy,	July 24, 1803,	"	Nov. 28, 1836,	Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.	1109

1110	Anna (Poor) Bates (Rev. Dr. Joshua),	April 1, 1804,	Profession of faith.	June 22, 1811,	Dia. to ch. Dedham.	1110
1111	Pamela (Poor) Clarke (Rev. Amos),	"	"	Oct. 29, 1809,	Dia. to ch. Dedham.	1111
1112	Sarah (Abbot) Stevens (Jos.),	August 5, 1804,	From 2d ch. Danvers.	July 8, 1824,	By death, aged 77 years.	1112
1113	Dane Holt,	Sept. 16, 1804,	Profession of faith.	Dec. 13, 1818,	By death, aged 79 years.	1113
1114	Lydia (Hallard) Holt (Dane),	"	"	Nov. 28, 1818,	By death.	1114
1115	John Farrar (H. U. 1803; Prof.; LL.D.),	Oct. 28, 1804,	"	Sept. 11, 1807,	Dia. to ch. Cambridge.	1115
1116	Samuel Gile (D. C. 1804; Rev. 1807; D. D.),	"	"	"	"	"
1117	Molly (Dunlap) Blunt (David),	March 31, 1805,	"	Feb. 8, 1807,	Dia. to ch. Milton.	1116
1118	Simeon Furbush,	April 21, 1805,	"	Since 1848,	By death, at Milford, N. H.	1117
1119	Rachel (Harnden) Furbush (Simeon),	April 28, 1805,	"	July 10, 1835,	By death, aged 75 years.	1118
1120	Elizabeth Abbot (dau. of Moses),	"	"	"	By death, aged 88 years.	1119
1121	Hannah Abbot (dau. of Moses),	"	"	Feb. 12, 1829,	By death, aged 61 years.	1120
1122	Rhoda Abbot (dau. of Moses),	"	"	April 13, 1840,	By death, aged 68 years.	1121
1123	Anna Abbot (dau. of Moses),	"	"	Feb. 6, 1850,	By death, aged 73 years.	1122
1124	Hannah Osgood (dau. of Samuel),	Sept. 2, 1805,	"	July 27, 1834,	By death, aged 58 years.	1123
1125	Abraham Bodwell (Rev.)	Oct. 27, 1806,	"	"	By death.	1124
1126	Daniel Cummings,	"	"	Oct. 19, 1806,	Dia. to ch. Sanbornton, N. H.	1125
1127	Hannah (Ames) Cummings (Dan'l),	"	"	1827,	By death.	1126
1128	Elizabeth (Abbot) Cogswell (Rev. Jona. D. D.),	"	"	Jan. 29, 1835,	Dia. form ch. Springfield, Vt.	1127
1129	Hannah (Osgood) Lee (John),	"	"	Sept. 21, 1811,	"	"
1130	Amos Lovejoy,	Nov. 3, 1805,	"	April 1806,	Dia. to ch. Saco, Me.	1128
1131	Elizabeth (Wardwell) Lovejoy (Amos) Lammus (Samuel),	April 10, 1806,	"	"	By death, after 1812.	1129
1132	Amos Clarke (H. U. 1804; Rev.),	"	"	"	By death, aged 26 years.	1130
1133	Abigail (Barnard) Downing (Talfray),	May 18, 1806,	"	Oct. 23, 1809,	Rem. after 1812.	1131
1134	Jabez Hayward,	June 1, 1806,	"	Nov. 28, 1826,	Dia. to lstr. ch. Dedham.	1132
1135	Abigail (Graves) Hayward (Jabez),	June 23, 1806,	From No. ch. Reading.	Nov. 24, 1835,	Dia. to form W. ch. Andover.	1133
1136	William Bailey,	"	"	August 12, 1811,	By death, aged 83 years.	1134
1137	John Lee,	Sept. 14, 1806,	Profession of faith.	Nov. 28, 1826,	By death, aged 60 years.	1135
1138	Mary (Moulton) Abbot (Isaac),	Nov. 6, 1806,	"	March 26, 1812,	Dia. to form W. ch. Andover.	1136
1139	Elizabeth (Dilloway) Hardy (Ezekiel),	June 14, 1807,	"	August 19, 1851,	By death, aged 74 years.	1137
1140	Rebekah Holt,	July 19, 1807,	"	Sept. 21, 1821,	By death, aged 76 years.	1138
1141	Joshua Chandler, jr. (H. U. 1807; Rev. 1819),	August 23, 1807,	"	Dec. 5, 1837,	By death, aged 83 years.	1139
1142	Hannah (Dodge) Trow (John),	Sept. 27, 1807,	"	"	"	1140
1143	Lucy (Brown) Bailey (James),	Oct. 11, 1807,	"	1819,	Ord. at Swansey, N. H.	1141
1144	Sarah (Abbot) Swift (Dr. Nath'l),	May 8, 1808,	"	Feb. 21, 1843,	By death, at Methuen, aged 95 y.	1142
1145	Charles Abbot,	July 10, 1808,	"	Sept. 11, 1858,	By death, aged 75 years.	1143
1146	Dorcas (Hart) Abbot (Chas.),	July 17, 1808,	"	March 6, 1856,	Died, aged 70 years.	1144
1147	Hannah (Durant) Frye (Amos),	August 7, 1808,	"	March 31, 1847,	Died, aged 59 years.	1145
						1146
						1147

Reg.	NAME.	Date of Reception.	Manner of Reception.	Date of Removal.	Manner of Removal.	
1075	James Thompson (Rev. 1804),	March 28, 1802,	Profession of faith.	Dec. 5, 1808,	Dis. to ch. Barre.	1075
1076	Phoebe Foxcroft Phillips (Mon. Sam'l),	May 10, 1802,	From 1st ch. Cambridge.	Oct. 31, 1812,	By death, aged 69 years.	1076
1077	John S. Abbot (H. U. 1801),	July 11, 1802,	Profession of faith.	June 1809,	By death, aged 30 years.	1077
1078	Aaron Osgood,	August 1, 1802,	"	Jan. 24, 1839,	By death, aged 81 years.	1078
1079	Hannah [Johnson] Luscomb (Henry),	"	"	Feb. 8, 1806,	Rem. before 1812.	1079
1080	Abigail (Juddkins) Cummings (Amos),	August 20, 1802,	"	Nov. 28, 1826,	Dis. to ch. Norway, Me.	1080
1081	Ezra Ingalls,	"	"	1827,	Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.	1081
1082	Dolly [Wilson] Ingalls (Ezra),	Oct. 24, 1802,	"	"	Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.	1082
1083	Hannah [Boynton] Crosby (John),	"	"	"	By death, before 1812.	1083
1084	Elijah Patten,	Oct. 24, 1802,	"	"	Rem. before 1812.	1084
1085	Elsie [O'Neal] Patten (Elijah),	"	"	Sept. 27, 1842,	By death, aged 68 years.	1085
1086	Enoch Abbot,	"	"	Feb. 1, 1861,	By death, aged 78 years.	1086
1087	Nancy [Flint] Abbot (Enoch),	"	"	"	"	1087
1088	Mark Newman (D. C. 1793; Prince. P. A.; Dea. 1811),	Nov. 7, 1802,	From 1st ch. Ipswich.	June 15, 1859,	By death, aged 87 years.	1088
1089	Amos Blanchard, Jr. (Dea. 1825),	Dec. 26, 1802,	Profession of faith.	August 17, 1847,	By death, aged 74 years.	1089
1090	Elizabeth [Jenkins] Blanchard (Amos Jr.),	"	"	Jan. 3, 1849,	By death, aged 71 years.	1090
1091	Doreas [Abbot] Bailey (Samuel),	Jan. 2, 1803,	"	Dec. 7, 1840,	By death, before 1812.	1091
1092	Nathaniel Swift (Dr.),	Jan. 9, 1803,	"	August 31, 1845,	By death, aged 68 years.	1092
1093	Enoch Frye,	Jan. 30, 1803,	"	Dis. to W. ch. Andover.	Dis. to W. ch. Andover.	1093
1094	Mary [Shattuck] Frye (Enoch),	"	"	August 20, 1887,	Dis. to W. ch. Andover.	1094
1095	Osgood Johnson,	Feb. 13, 1803,	"	Dec. 1808,	By death, aged 82 years.	1095
1096	Fanny [Abbot] Johnson (Osgood),	"	"	July 19, 1829,	By death, aged 50 years.	1096
1097	Joseph Holt,	"	"	Sept. 4, 1803,	Dis. to form ch. Albany, Me.	1097
1098	Lydia [Jones] Holt (Jos.),	"	"	May 1803,	Dis. to form ch. Albany, Me.	1098
1099	Jacob Johnson,	March 29, 1803,	"	April 1807,	By death, aged 76 years.	1099
1100	Sarah Johnson (Jacob),	"	"	April 1818,	By death, aged 68 years.	1100
1101	Samuel Greele (H. U. 1802),	April 8, 1803,	"	Nov. 28, 1826,	Dis. to ch. Boston.	1101
1102	Phoebe [Abbot] Shattuck (Jos.),	"	"	August 15, 1831,	Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.	1102
1103	Abiel Upton,	May 1, 1803,	"	Jan. 23, 1858,	By death.	1103
1104	Molly [Jenkins] Upton (Abiel),	"	"	"	By death.	1104
1105	Rebecca [Lovejoy] Dunklee (Andrew W.),	May 15, 1803,	"	Feb. 27, 1849,	By death, aged 85 years.	1105
1106	Samuel Farrar (H. U. 1797; Esq.; Dea.),	"	From 1st ch. Cambridge.	1811,	Dis. f. ch. Theol. Sem. Andover.	1106
1107	Lydia [Johnson] Farnum (Benj.),	June 26, 1803,	Profession of faith	March 19, 1806,	Dis. to ch. Concord, N. H.	1107
1108	Mary [Johnson] Abbot (Bixby),	"	"	March 1806,	By death, aged 48 years.	1108
1109	Isaac Lovejoy,	July 24, 1803,	"	Nov. 28, 1838,	Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.	1109

1110	Anna (Poor) Bates (Rev. Dr. Joshua),	April 1, 1804,	Profession of faith.	June 22, 1811,	Dis. to ch. Dedham.	1110
1111	Samela (Poor) Clarke (Rev. Amos),	"	"	Oct. 23, 1809,	Dis. to ch. Dedham.	1111
1112	Parah [Abbott] Stevens [Jos.],	August 5, 1804,	From 2d ch. Danvers.	July 8, 1824,	By death, aged 77 years.	1112
1113	Dane Holt,	Sept. 16, 1804,	Profession of faith.	Dec. 15, 1818,	By death, aged 79 years.	1113
1114	Ledia [Ballard] Holt (Dane),	"	"	Nov. 23, 1818,	By death.	1114
1115	John Farrar (H. U. 1803; Prof.: LL.D.),	Oct. 28, 1804,	"	Sept. 11, 1807,	Dis. to ch. Cambridge.	1115
1116	Samuel Gile (D. C. 1804; Rev. 1807; D. D.),	March 31, 1805,	"	Feb. 8, 1807,	Dis. to ch. Milton.	1116
1117	Molly [Daniels] Blunt (David),	April 21, 1805,	"	Since 1848,	By death, at Milford, N. H.	1117
1118	Simeon Furbush,	April 28, 1805,	"	July 10, 1835,	By death, aged 75 years.	1118
1119	Rachel [Harnden] Furbush (Simeon),	"	"	1853,	By death, aged 88 years.	1119
1120	Elizabeth Abbot (dau. of Moses),	"	"	Feb. 12, 1829,	By death, aged 61 years.	1120
1121	Hannah Abbot (dau. of Moses),	"	"	April 13, 1840,	By death, aged 68 years.	1121
1122	Rhoda Abbot (dau. of Moses),	"	"	Feb. 6, 1850,	By death, aged 73 years.	1122
1123	Anna Abbot (dau. of Moses),	Sept. 2, 1805,	"	July 27, 1834,	By death, aged 58 years.	1123
1124	Hannah Osgood (dau. of Samuel),	Oct. 27, 1805,	"	1826,	By death.	1124
1125	Abraham Bodwell (Rev.),	"	"	Oct. 19, 1806,	Dis. to ch. Sanbornton, N. H.	1125
1126	Daniel Cummings,	"	"	1827,	By death.	1126
1127	Hannah [Ames] Cummings (Dan'l),	"	"	Jan. 29, 1832,	Dis. form ch. Springfield, Vt.	1127
1128	Elizabeth (Abbott) Cogswell (Rev. Jona. D. D.),	"	"	Sept. 21, 1811,	Dis. to ch. Saco, Me.	1128
1129	Hannah [Osgood] Lee (John),	Nov. 3, 1805,	"	April 1806,	By death, after 1812.	1129
1130	Amos Lovejoy,	April 10, 1806,	"	"	By death, aged 23 years.	1130
1131	Elizabeth [Wardwell] Lovejoy (Amos),	"	"	"	Rem. after 1812.	1131
1132	Lammas (Samuel),	May 18, 1806,	"	Oct. 23, 1809,	Dis. to 1st ch. Dedham.	1132
1133	Amos Clarke (H. U. 1804; Rev.),	June 1, 1806,	"	Nov. 28, 1826,	Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.	1133
1134	Abigail [Barnard] Downing (Palfrey),	June 29, 1806,	"	Nov. 24, 1835,	By death, aged 83 years.	1134
1135	Jabez Hayward,	"	From No. ch. Reading.	August 12, 1811,	By death, aged 60 years.	1135
1136	Abigail [Graves] Hayward (Jabez),	Sept. 14, 1806,	Profession of faith.	Nov. 28, 1826,	Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.	1136
1137	William Bailey,	Nov. 6, 1806,	"	March 26, 1812,	By death, aged 74 years.	1137
1138	John Lee,	June 14, 1807,	"	August 19, 1851,	By death, aged 76 years.	1138
1139	Mary [Montton] Abbot [Isaac],	July 19, 1807,	"	Sept. 21, 1821,	By death.	1139
1140	Elizabeth [Dillon] Hardy (Ezekiel),	August 23, 1807,	"	Dec. 5, 1837,	By death, aged 83 years.	1140
1141	Rebekah Holt,	Sept. 27, 1807,	"	1819,	Ord. at Swansey, N. H.	1141
1142	Joshua Chandler, jr. (H. U. 1807; Rev. 1819),	Oct. 11, 1807,	"	Feb. 21, 1843,	By death, at Methuen, aged 95 y.	1142
1143	Hannah [Dodge] Trow (John),	May 8, 1808,	"	Sept. 11, 1858,	By death.	1143
1144	Lucy [Brown] Bailey [James],	July 10, 1808,	"	March 6, 1856,	By death, aged 75 years.	1144
1145	Sarah [Abbott] Swift (Dr. Nath'l),	July 17, 1808,	"	March 31, 1847,	Died, aged 70 years.	1145
1146	Charles Abbot,	"	"	"	Died, aged 59 years.	1146
1147	Dorcas [Hart] Abbot (Chas.),	August 7, 1808,	"	"	"	1147
1148	Hannah [Durant] Frye (Amos),	"	"	"	"	

Reg.	NAME.	Date of Reception.	Manner of Reception.	Date of Removal.	Manner of Removal.	
1148	Hannah [Russell] Abbot (Stephen),	Sept. 18, 1808,	Profession of faith.	Jan. 3, 1840,	By death, aged 61 years.	1148
1149	David Rice,	Oct. 23, 1808,	"		By death, since 1848.	1149
1150	Hannah [Tucker] Berry (Benj.),	May 17, 1812,	"		By death, since 1848.	1150
1151	Dorothy [Holt] Riggs (Asa),	June 1812,	"	April 11, 1820,	By death.	1151
1152	Fanny Blanchard,	"	"		By death.	1152
1153	Deborah [Baker] Poor (Daniel),	"	"			1153
1154	Rachel [Furbush] Bardwell (Rev. Ho- ratio),	"	"	1824,	Dis. Resides at Oxford.	1154
1155	Sarah (Herrick) Peet (Rev. Josiah),	"	"		Dis. to ch. Norridgewood, Me.	1155
1156	Elizabeth (Abbot) Foster (Thos. C.),	"	"	Oct. 24, 1844,	By death, aged 64 years.	1156
1157	Elizabeth A. Pearson,	"	"			1157
1158	Mary (Pearson) Oliphant (Rev. David),	"	"	1816,	Dis. to ch. Wells, Me.	1158
1159	Susanna [Clark] Shattuck (Peter),	June 28, 1812,	"	Nov. 28, 1826,	Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.	1159
1160	Hannah [Beverly] Beverly (Daniel),	"	"		By death.	1160
1161	Betsy Jones (dan. of Eben.),	"	"			1161
1162	Mary (Jones) Abbot (Abel),	"	"			1162
1163	John Adams (N. C. 1795; LL. D.),	Jan. 8, 1813,	From ch. Colchester, Ct.	1817,	Dis. form ch. Th. Sem. Andover.	1163
1164	Elizabeth [Ripley] Adams (John),	"	"	May 1817,	Dis. form ch. Th. Sem. Andover.	1164
1165	Betsy Cleveland,	"	"	August 23, 1835,	Dis. to 2d ch. West Newbury.	1165
1166	David S. Pearson,	Oct. 31, 1813,	Profession of faith.	Dec. 10, 1838,	Dis. to Christ ch. Andover.	1166
1167	Warren Abbot,	"	"	1825,	By death.	1167
1168	Dolly [Foster] Burnham (Zaccheus),	"	"			1168
1169	Ennah (Griffin) Wood (Thos. C.),	"	"	Feb. 18, 1849,	By death, aged 83 years.	1169
1170	Hannah Ballard,	"	"	Jan. 9, 1838,	By death, aged 59 years.	1170
1171	Betsy (Abbot) Valpey (Sam'l S.),	"	"	Dec. 17, 1838,	Dis. to Christ ch. Andover.	1171
1172	Alice Chandler,	"	"	Oct. 1833,	By death.	1172
1173	Jonathan Gleason,	"	From South ch. Reading.	Nov. 28, 1826,	Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.	1173
1174	Isaac Carlton,	April 8, 1814,	Profession of faith.	May 27, 1816,	By death, aged 66 years.	1174
1175	Mary [Boynton] Carlton (Isaac),	"	"	1824,	Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.	1175
1176	Stevens Chandler,	May 15, 1814,	"	Dec. 19, 1814,	By death, aged 66 years.	1176
1177	Isaac Moor,	"	"	Nov. 28, 1826,	Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.	1177
1178	Dorcas [Barker] Faulkner (Love),	"	"	June 6, 1825,	Exc. See ch. Records.	1178
1179	Susanna P. [Marshall] Kendall (Isaac) Gould (Mark),	"	"			1179
1180	Mary (Abbot) Parker (Carlton),	"	"	April 6, 1846,	Lives at Hudson, N. H.	1180
1181	Phebe F. (Abbot) Sanders (Daniel),	"	"	Jan. 15, 1832,	Dis. to form Free ch. Andover.	1181
1182	Hannah (Tucker) Hull (Zech.),	"	"		Dis. to form Meth. ch. Andover.	1182
1183	Sarah A. Moor,	"	"		By death.	1183

1184	Abigail (Chandler) Daland (Geo.)	May 15, 1814,	Profession of faith.	June 10, 1825,	By death, aged 81 years.	1184
1185	Lucy P. (Merwin) Porter (Prof. Eben, D. D.)	June 24, 1814,	From ch. Washington, Ct.	May 1817,	Dis. form ch. Th. Sem. Andover.	1185
1186	Sarah French [Jacob] Dane (Phil.),	"	From ch. Billerica.	Oct. 14, 1826,	By death, aged 83 years.	1186
1187	Susan Lines.	"	Profession of faith.	Oct. 14, 1820,	By death.	1187
1188	Lydia Bachelder, wid.,	June 28, 1814,	"	"	By death.	1188
1189	James B. Lovejoy,	"	"	Nov. 28, 1856,	Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.	1189
1190	Sally Johnson,	"	"	May 6, 1828,	By death.	1190
1191	Sarah (Putnam) Gulliver,	"	"	Jan. 16, 1820,	Dis. to Old South ch. Boston.	1191
1192	Mary Upton.	August 5, 1814,	From 1st ch. Reading.	July 18, 1841,	Dis. to 1st ch. Nashua, N. H.	1192
1193	Mary [Woodbury] Eaton (John),	Sept. 18, 1814,	Profession of faith.	"	"	1193
1194	Lydia [Noyes] Osgood (Samuel),	"	"	Sept. 14, 1816,	Dis. to W. ch. Andover.	1194
1195	Jerusha [Trow] Linscomb (Samuel),	"	"	Oct. 30, 1823,	Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.	1195
1196	Solomon Holt (Dea.),	Oct. 30, 1814	"	Nov. 28, 1824,	Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.	1196
1197	Ebenezer Lovejoy (Dea.),	"	"	"	By death, aged 77 years.	1197
1198	James Abbot,	"	"	Oct. 4, 1858,	By death.	1198
1199	Mary [Foster] Abbot (James),	"	"	"	By death.	1199
1200	Sarah Jackson,	April 2, 1815,	"	August 23, 1835,	Dis. to ch. Carlisle.	1200
1201	John Clark.	"	"	1824,	Dis. to ch. Boston.	1201
1202	William R. Lovejoy,	"	"	August 10, 1834,	Dis. form Ev. ch. N. P. Andover.	1202
1203	Sarah [Frye] Hinchcliff (John),	"	"	Dec. 13, 1823,	By death, aged 67 years.	1203
1204	Neheemiah Abbot,	May 14, 1815,	"	March 2, 1848,	By death, aged 85 years.	1204
1205	Susan [Abbot] Abbot (Neh.),	"	"	"	"	1205
1206	Rachel [Coehran] Abbot (Jos. B.) Abbot (Wm.),	"	"	Nov. 2, 1849,	Dis. to 1st ch. Lowell.	1206
1207	Dorcas (Dane) Jones (Eben.),	July 2, 1815,	"	Oct. 6, 1854,	By death, aged 86 years.	1207
1208	Caroline Weld,	"	"	"	Prob. rem. to Boston.	1208
1209	Joel Russell,	August 13, 1815,	"	Feb. 6, 1857,	By death, aged 74 years.	1209
1210	Sally [Curtis] Russell (Joel),	"	"	1827,	Dis. to West ch. Andover.	1210
1211	Sarah Boynton,	"	"	"	By death.	1211
1212	Mary Abbot,	Nov. 5, 1815,	"	June 10, 1848,	By death, aged 64 years.	1212
1213	Sally [Russell] Loring (Thos.),	"	"	"	"	1213
1214	Phebe [Edwards] Hooker [Rev. Asahel Farrar (Samuel),	"	From ch. Norwich, Ct.	May 1817,	Dis. form ch. Th. Sem. Andover.	1214
1215	Mary Bailey,	"	Profession of faith.	Sept. 9, 1856,	By death.	1215
1216	Mary (Chandler) Hidden (David),	May 19, 1816,	"	May 2, 1834,	Dis. to Meth. ch. Andover.	1216
1217	Sarah Woodbridge,	"	"	"	Dis. to 2d ch. West Newbury.	1217
1218	Phebe (Phelps) Thurlow (Samuel),	August 11, 1816,	"	August 19, 1838,	Kxc. See ch. Records.	1218
1219	Jonathan Phelps,	Sept. 22, 1816,	"	August 9, 1827,	By death, aged 44 years.	1219
1220	Abigail (Abbot) Phelps (Jona.),	"	"	1820,	Dis. to ch. Lowell.	1220
1221	Mary St. Clair,	"	"	"	"	1221
1222	Hannah [Russell] Abbot (Nathan),	Jan. 5, 1817,	"	Nov. 16, 1832,	By death.	1222

Reg.	NAME.	Date of Reception.	Manner of Reception.	Date of Removal.	Manner of Removal.	
1223	Sarah (Wilde) Pearson (David S.),	Jan. 5, 1817,	Profession of faith.	Dec. 10, 1838,	Dis. to Christ ch. Andover.	1223
1224	Ralph H. Chandler [Dea.],	May 4, " "	"	Nov. 4, 1838,	Dis. form Ev. ch. N. P. Andover.	1224
1225	Joseph Griffin,	" "	"	April 24, 1831,	Dis. to ch. Brunswick, Me.	1225
1226	Thomas Manning,	July 6, 1817,	"	Feb. 26, 1849,	By death, aged 67 years.	1226
1227	Sarah [Hart] Manning (Thos.),	" "	"	Oct. 19, 1839,	By death, aged 55 years.	1227
1228	Sarah Lummis (Joseph),	Nov. 7, 1817,	"	Oct. 16, 1831,	Dis. to ch. Springville, N. Y.	1228
1229	Betsy Stevens,	" "	"	1821,	Dismissed.	1229
1230	Persis (Frye) Edson (Elijah),	" "	"	Nov. 23, 1828,	Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.	1230
1231	Mary (Frye) Putnam (John),	" "	"	August 20, 1837,	Dis. to West ch. Andover.	1231
1232	Lydia [Bigelow] Edwards (Rev. Justin D. D.),	" "	From ch. Colchester, Ct.	Jan. 18, 1829,	Dis. to Salem St. ch. Boston.	1232
1233	Deborah [Sparhawk] Pearson (Dea. Abiel),	" "	"	Oct. 12, 1838,	By death, aged 78 years.	1233
1234	Sarah (Abbott) Holt (David),	" "	Profession of faith.	1820,	By death.	1234
1235	Sarah Shed,	" "	"	July 10, 1820,	By death.	1235
1236	Phebe Foster,	Jan. 4, 1818,	"	1825,	Dismissed.	1236
1237	Nancy (Bridges) Herbert (Samuel),	" "	"	Jan. 22, 1833,	Dis. to Meth. ch. Andover.	1237
1238	Abigail Richardson,	March 1, 1818,	"	"	Unknown.	1238
1239	Elizabeth Frye,	" "	"	1827,	Dis. to W. ch. Andover.	1239
1240	Rebekah (Abbott) Knights (Robert),	" "	"	Nov. 23, 1828,	Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.	1240
1241	Anna (Abbott) Stanyon (John),	" "	"	"	Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.	1241
1242	Lydia Abbott (dau. of Herman),	" "	"	1828,	Dismissed.	1242
1243	Joshua Abbott,	" "	"	"	Dismissed.	1243
1244	Dolly (Ingalls) Edson (Nath'l),	" "	"	1827,	Removed.	1244
1245	Simeon Flint,	May 3, 1818,	"	1827,	Rem. to W. ch. Andover.	1245
1246	Martha [Furbush] Flint (Simeon),	" "	"	Nov. 30, 1830,	Rem. to W. ch. Andover.	1246
1247	Daniel Wardwell,	July 5, 1818,	"	August 2, 1831,	Exc. See ch. Records.	1247
1248	Hannah Holt,	" "	"	"	Died, aged 98 years.	1248
1249	Amos Abbott (Dea. ; M. C.),	" "	"	Sept. 23, 1850,	By death, aged 57 years.	1249
1250	Ester M. [West] Abbott (Dea. Amos),	" "	"	Oct. 18, 1827,	Dismissed.	1250
1251	Abigail Kendall,	" "	"	March 2, 1853,	Dis. to ch. Salem, N. H.	1251
1252	Elizabeth (Whittier) Ewens (Chas.),	" "	"	August 1, 1833,	Dis. Lawrence st. ch. Lawrence.	1252
1253	Mary [Dane] Humphrey (John),	" "	"	"	Dis. to West ch. Andover.	1253
1254	Rebecca Dane,	" "	"	"	"	1254
1255	Abigail (Mason) Dodge [Larkin] Newman (Dea. M.),	" "	From ch. Tamworth, N. H.	Nov. 23, 1823,	Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.	1255
1256	Rhoda [Noyes] Luccomb (Richard),	" "	Profession of faith.	"	"	1256

1257	Samuel P. Newman (H. U. 1816; Prof. B C.),	Jan. 17, 1819,	Profession of faith.	1821,	Dis. to ch. Brunswick, Me.	1257
1258	Abbot Jones,	May 2, 1819,	"	1821,	Dis. to ch. Weld, Me.	1258
1259	Betsy (Frye) Jones,	"	"	1821,	Dis. to ch. Weld, Me.	1259
1260	Rhoda (Gleason) Gleason (Benj.),	"	"	Nov. 2, 1857,	By death, aged 80 years	1260
1261	Phoebe (Goldsmith) Jaquith (Jos.),	"	"	Jan. 6, 1846,	By death, aged 53 years.	1261
1262	Ruth C. (Wardwell) Ware (Alfred) Bullard (Daniel S.),	"	"	Dec. 25, 1831,	Dis. to Meth. ch. Andover.	1262
1263	Elizabeth Stickney Barnard (Hermion),	July 4, 1819,	From 1st ch. Saybrook, Ct.	Nov. 28, 1826,	Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.	1263
1264	James Shipman,	"	"	July 12, 1821,	By death, aged 66 years.	1264
1265	DeGrass Shipman,	"	"	Jan. 22, 1836,	Dis. to Chatham st. ch., N. Y.	1265
1266	Lydia Shipman (DeGrass),	"	"	May 25, 1834,	Dis. to Chatham st. ch., N. Y.	1266
1267	John Shipman,	"	"	March 15, 1821,	Dis. to 1st ch. Saybrook, Ct.	1267
1268	Charlotte Shipman,	Nov. 7, 1819,	Profession of faith.	Sept. 21, 1846,	By death, aged 54 years.	1268
1269	William Durant,	"	"	1835,	Dis. to ch. S. Boston.	1269
1270	Sarah [Abbot] Russell (Abiel),	"	"	Feb. 7, 1829,	Dis. A general letter.	1270
1271	Mary H. (Greenleaf) Fuller (Sumner),	"	"	Nov. 22, 1827,	By death, aged 25 years.	1271
1272	Elizabeth (Welch) Emery (Joshua),	March 5, 1820,	"	"	Removed.	1272
1273	Hannah (Boardman) Davis,	"	"	"	Dis. to ch. New Haven, Conn.	1273
1274	Margaret W. Newman,	May 7, 1820,	"	July 4, 1830,	Dis. to ch. Weld, Me.	1274
1275	Sarah P. Newman,	"	"	June 1823,	By death.	1275
1276	Abiel Russell,	"	"	Sept. 4, 1831,	By death, aged 88 years.	1276
1277	Mary (Blunt) Durant (Wm.),	"	"	March 27, 1842,	By death.	1277
1278	Sarah Davis,	"	"	Sept. 9, 1832,	Dis. to ch. Saco, Me.	1278
1279	Sarah K. (Abbot) Hull (Rev. Hezekiah) (Sydney),	"	"	May 9, 1837,	By death, aged 34 years.	1279
1280	Mary K. (Holt) Jones (Dea. Eben.),	"	"	1837,	By death, near Vicksburg, Miss.	1280
1281	John Kneeland (Dea. Eben.),	July 2, 1820,	By Letter.	Sept. 16, 1832,	Dis. to Baptist ch. Methuen.	1281
1282	Priscilla Russell,	Sept. 1820,	"	August 10, 1834,	Dis. form Ev. ch. N. P. Andover.	1282
1283	Mary Stickney,	"	"	"	Dis. form Ev. ch. N. P. Andover.	1283
1284	Ann (Whittier) Johnson (Rev. Sam'l),	Jan. 1821,	"	"	Dis. form Ev. ch. N. P. Andover.	1284
1285	Clarissa (Abbot) Poor (Rev. Eben.),	"	"	"	Dis. to Salem st. ch. Boston.	1285
1286	Eliza (Frye) Blanchard (Abel),	"	"	"	Dis. to Christ ch. Andover.	1286
1287	Osgood Johnson (D. C. 1828; Principal Ph. Academy),	"	"	"		1287
1288	Cyrus Griffin,	"	"	"		1288
1289	George Daland (Dea.; Rev.),	"	"	"		1289
1290	Joseph Cummings (Dea. 1846),	"	"	"		1290
1291	Mary (Plummer) Poor (Stephen) Cummings (Dea. Joseph),	"	"	"		1291
1292	Tamsen G. Buntin,	March 3, 1822,	"	1828,		1292
1293	Mary Greenleaf (Josiah),	May 6, 1822,	"	May 10 1840,		1293



Reg.	NAME.	Date of Reception.	Manner of Reception.	Date of Removal.	Manner of Removal.	
1294	Abigail A. (Carlton) Upton (Abiel),	May 5, 1822,	Profession of faith.	May 22, 1834,	By death, aged 43 years.	1294
1295	Apollia Parker,	" "	"	1834,	By death.	1295
1296	Eliza Johnson,	" "	"	1827,	Dismissed.	1296
1297	Deborah L. Foster,	Sept. 1, 1822,	"	"	By death.	1297
1298	Mary F. (Abbott) Shattuck (Nathan),	" "	"	April 25, 1829,	Dis. to ch. Billerica.	1298
1299	Daniel Poor,	Nov. 3, 1822,	"	July 4, 1846,	By death, aged 64 years.	1299
1300	Oliver F. Daland,	" "	"	Jan. 25, 1830,	Dis. to ch. Boston.	1300
1301	Joshua Emery,	Jan. 5, 1823,	"	Jan. 28, 1854,	By death, aged 80 years.	1301
1302	Sarah (Day) Mayo (Aaron D.),	May 4, 1823,	"	Jan. 24, 1839,	Dis. to ch. Roxbury.	1302
1303	John Chase,	June 6, 1823,	"	Nov. 28, 1838,	Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.	1303
1304	Pascal Abbott (Dea. 1827),	" "	"	Sept. 22, 1845,	Dis. to ch. Norwich, Ct.	1304
1305	Susan (Shattuck) Bradley (Geo.),	Sept. 7, 1823,	"	Sept. 22, 1827,	Dis. to W. ch. Andover.	1305
1306	Abigail (Wood) Abbott (Jona.),	Sept. 28, 1823,	"	"	By death.	1306
1307	Charley Hadley,	Nov. 2, 1823,	"	Sept. 22, 1825,	By death.	1307
1308	Judith Hadley (Chas.),	" "	From ch. Lyndeboro'.	1827,	Dismissed.	1308
1309	Sarah Cummings,	Dec. 7, 1823,	Profession of faith.	April 28, 1831,	Dis. to ch. Wilton, N. H.	1309
1310	Elizabeth Abbott,	" "	"	Sept. 1, 1835,	By death.	1310
1311	Jane (Cochran) Merrill (John),	Jan. 4, 1824,	"	"	"	1311
1312	Sophia (Cochran) Bailey (Dan'l) Blood (Kogers),	" "	"	"	"	1312
1313	Stephen C. Moar,	Feb. 1, 1824,	"	Nov. 28, 1836,	Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.	1313
1314	Elizabeth S. (Chase) Moar (Steph. C.),	" "	"	Oct. 14, 1839,	Dis. to Christ ch. Andover.	1314
1315	Samuel G. Woodbridge,	" "	"	April 25, 1854,	By death, aged 73 years.	1315
1316	Hannah (Blanchard) Woodbridge (Samuel G.),	" "	"	Sept. 9, 1842,	Dis. to 1st ch. Bangor, Me.	1316
1317	Edwin Farnham,	" "	"	Feb. 22, 1832,	By death.	1317
1318	Dorcas (Holt) Abbott (Henry Jr.),	March 7, 1824,	From ch. N. Yarmouth, Me.	April 25, 1838,	Dis. to W. ch. Andover.	1318
1319	Anna Upton,	" "	Profession of faith.	March 24, 1842,	By death, aged 60 years.	1319
1320	Elizabeth A. (Phelps) Moore (Richard),	" "	"	March 24, 1844,	Dis. form Ev. ch. N. P. Andover.	1320
1321	Sarah S. (Abbott) Warner (Rev. A. B.),	" "	"	May 8, 1840,	Dis. to ch. Milford, N. H.	1321
1322	Orphab Lovejoy,	" "	"	August 31, 1845,	Dis. to West ch. Andover.	1322
1323	Susanna McAlpin,	" "	"	"	Dismissed.	1323
1324	Eliza J. Abbott (dau. of Henry),	" "	"	Sept. 16, 1838,	By death, aged 50 years.	1324
1325	Mary Gray,	" "	"	Feb. 8, 1853,	Dis. ch. Jamaica Pl., Roxbury.	1325
1326	John Brown,	" "	"	Sept. 7, 1838,	Dis. to 1st ch. Bangor, Me.	1326
1327	Cynthia Brown (John),	" "	"	"	Dis. to 1st ch. Bangor, Me.	1327
1328	Robert Kuchits,	" "	"	1827,	Dis. to West ch. Andover.	1328
1329	Elizabeth H. (Abbott) Russell (Chas.),	" "	"	Sept. 16, 1832,	Dis. to ch. Westford.	1329

June, July 8, 1824,	Profession of faith.	By death.
1830 Ann E. Evans, [wid.]	"	1830 Joined Winter st. ch. Haverhill.
1831 Francis Butters (Den.)	"	1831 Dis. to Winter st. ch. Haverhill.
1832 Betsy Butters (Francis),	"	1832 Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.
1833 Joshua Chandler,	"	1833 Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.
1834 Marr [Phelps] Chandler (Jos.),	"	1834 By death, aged 28 years.
1835 William Abbot,	"	1835 By death, aged 36 years.
1836 Peter Young,	"	1836 By death, since 1824.
1837 Deborah [Ingalls] Lee [David] Young (Peter),	"	1837 Dis. to West ch. Andover.
1838 Judith Picket,	"	1838 Dis. to West ch. Andover.
1839 Rebecca [Bailey] Boynton (Thos.),	"	1839 Dis. to West ch. Andover.
1840 Phebe [Lovejoy] Fox (Daniel),	"	1840 Dis. to West ch. Andover.
1841 Sarah [Bailey] Stevens (Daniel),	"	1841 Dis. to 1st ch. Lowell.
1842 Lucy [Abbot] Cummings (Sam'l),	"	1842 Dis. to 1st ch. Lowell.
1843 Jeremiah Hurd,	"	1843 Dis. to 1st ch. Lowell.
1844 Martha [Chandler] Hurd (Jere.),	"	1844 Dis. to 1st ch. Lowell.
1845 Hannah [Holt] Faulkner (John),	"	1845 Living at Lawrence.
1846 Bethiah [Hayward] Foster (Daniel),	"	1846 Living at Boston.
1847 Sarah [Houghton] Frye (Zach.) Sam- ple (James),	"	1847 Dis. to Christ ch. Andover.
1848 James Smiley,	"	1848 Dis. to Christ ch. Andover.
1849 Clarissa Whitton (Benj.),	"	1849 Dis. to Christ ch. Andover.
1850 Ann Wood,	"	1850 Fellowship withdrawn.
1851 Henry Abbot (H. U. 1793),	"	1851 By death, aged 45 years.
1852 Judith [Follansbee] Abbot (Henry),	"	1852 Dis. to ch. Dover, N. H.
1853 Palfrey W. Downing,	"	1853 By death.
1854 Hannah [Stevens] Downing (Palf. W.),	"	1854 Prob. dis. Missionary Printer.
1855 Homan Hallock,	"	1855 Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.
1856 Sally [Poer] Lovejoy (Bodwell),	"	1856 Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.
1857 Abigail [Holt] Chamberlain (Eph.),	"	1857 Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.
1858 Priscilla [Baker] Frye (Nath'l),	"	1858 Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.
1859 Martha F. [Abbot] Bullard (Timo.),	"	1859 Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.
1860 Adeline A. [Abbot] Manning (Thos.),	"	1860 Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.
1861 Eliza J. [Abbot] Berry (Eben. G.),	"	1861 Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.
1862 Hannah [Bart] Fiske (Rev. Chas. R.),	"	1862 Dis. to ch. Springfield, Vt.
1863 Hannah [Cummings] Williams,	"	1863 Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.
1864 Hannah [Luscomb] Trow (Daniel),	"	1864 Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.
1865 Abigail Frye,	"	1865 Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.
1866 Hannah [Bailey] Lovejoy (Jas. B.),	"	1866 Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.
1867 Sarah Jenkins,	"	1867 Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.
1868 Lydia [Jenkins] Gould (Cornel.),	"	1868 Dis. to Meth. ch. Reading.
1869 Caleb P. Flint,	"	1869 Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.

Reg.	NAME.	Date of Reception.	Manner of Reception.	Date of Removal.	Manner of Removal.	
1870	Sarah [Merrill] Flint (Caleb P.),	Sept. 6, 1824,	Profession of faith.	Nov. 28, 1826,	Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.	1870
1871	Elizabeth [Jacquith] Smith (Dustin K.),	"	"	Dec. 25, 1831,	Removed from town.	1871
1872	Rhoda Stevens,	"	"	Feb. 28, 1851,	Rem. to ch. Amesbury.	1872
1873	Lydia (Callahan) Burrill (Jabez),	Jan. 2, 1825,	"	Sept. 1, 1838,	Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.	1873
1874	Ruth [Beard] Holt (Thomas),	"	"	"	By death, aged 69 years.	1874
1875	Hannah [Hawley] Whittier (Nath'l),	"	"	"	Living in New York City.	1875
1876	Abel Blanchard,	Feb. 27, 1825,	From ch. Th Sem. Andover.	Sept. 17, 1835,	By death, aged 66 years.	1876
1877	Hannah [Nowell] Shedd (Jacob),	March 6, 1825,	Profession of faith.	1827,	Dismissed.	1877
1878	Sally [Stickney] Dalton Locke (Jas.),	"	"	July 6, 1853,	Fellowship withdrawn.	1878
1879	Caroline Flint,	"	"	Nov. 28, 1826,	Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.	1879
1880	Peggy [Lemon] Esty (Wm.),	"	"	"	Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.	1880
1881	Elizabeth [Wilds] Hitchings (Benj.),	May 1, 1825,	"	Nov. 28, 1826,	"	1881
1882	Eliza (Holt) Easton (Eben. N.),	"	"	"	"	1882
1883	James Dunc,	"	"	"	"	1883
1884	Rebecca [Pilsbury] Dane (James),	"	"	"	"	1884
1885	Joseph Holt, Jr.,	"	"	"	"	1885
1886	Elizabeth [Braddock] Holt (Jos. jr.),	"	"	"	"	1886
1887	Phebe [Kimball] Chandler (Ralph H.),	"	"	Jan. 18, 1836,	By death, aged 41 years.	1887
1888	Eliza Moar,	"	"	"	"	1888
1889	Ebenezer Jones (Dea.),	"	From ch. Weld, Me.	"	"	1889
1890	Mary K. [Holt] Jones (Eben.),	"	"	"	"	1890
1891	Peter Smith (Dea.),	July 2, 1825,	From ch. Plymouth.	Oct. 14, 1845,	By death, aged 48 years.	1891
1892	Rebecca [Bartlett] Smith (Peter),	"	"	Oct. 31, 1828,	Dis. to West ch. Andover.	1892
1893	Betsy [Russell] Smith (Thomas),	"	Profession of faith.	"	Dis. to West ch. Andover.	1893
1894	Elizabeth [Walker] Gowing (Jos.),	"	"	"	"	1894
1895	George B. Swift (Doct.),	"	"	"	"	1895
1896	Thomas Smith,	Sept. 4, 1825,	"	Sept. 18, 1840,	Dis. to ch. Amherst, N. H.	1896
1897	Sarah E. [Wakefield] Trull (Fred.),	"	"	Jan. 1835,	Dis. to ch. Milton.	1897
1898	Susan [Carter] Chandler (Joshua),	"	"	Sept. 18, 1822,	By death, aged 51 years.	1898
1899	Sarah [Poor] Moorar (Isaac),	"	"	March 21, 1834,	Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.	1899
1900	Jonathan Leavitt,	Nov. 28, 1826,	"	"	Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.	1900
1901	Louisa [Adams] Leavitt (Jona.),	1828,	From ch. Th Sem. Andover.	"	Dis. to ch. New York City.	1901
1902	John C. Smith,	"	"	"	Dis. to ch. New York City.	1902
1903	Elizabeth [Barker] Dwight (Rev. H. G. O., D. D.),	"	Profession of faith.	"	Died.	1903
1904	Elizab Edson,	Nov. 28, 1826,	"	Nov. 28, 1826,	Dis. to form W. ch. Andover.	1904
1905	Maria Noyes,	"	"	March 3, 1829,	By death, aged 80 years.	1905

1406	Catherine (Richardson) Brown (Rev. Tilly H.),	July 2, 1826,	Profession of faith.	1826,	By death.	1406
1407	Isaac Wardwell,	Sept. 8, 1826,	"	Feb. 17, 1858,	Dia. to 1st ch. Danvers.	1407
1408	Nathaniel Morrill,	Nov. 5, 1826,	"	April 26, 1828,	Dia. to W. ch. Andover.	1408
1409	Mary (Buck) Morrill (Nath'l),	"	"	"	Dia. to W. ch. Andover.	1409
1410	Mary (Sikes) Marchand (Abraham),	"	"	Jan. 14, 1838,	Dia. to Christ ch. Andover.	1410
1411	Sally (Wood) Low (J. L.),	"	"	"	"	1411
1412	Eliza T. Bond,	"	"	1828,	Dia. to ch. New York.	1412
1413	Betsy (Hawley) Cooper (Samuel),	May 6, 1827,	"	July 10, 1840,	By death, aged 49 years.	1413
1414	Fanny (Abbott) Downs (Benj. R.),	"	"	"	Lives at Bradford.	1414
1415	Ann Abbott,	"	"	May 9, 1828,	By death, aged 43 years.	1415
1416	Sarah Cogswell,	"	"	August 24, 1835,	By death.	1416
1417	Mary Spofford,	"	"	April 6, 1831,	By death.	1417
1418	John Derby,	"	"	1837,	Dia. to Christ ch. Andover.	1418
1419	Rebecca (Punchard) Derby (John),	"	"	"	Dia. to Christ ch. Andover.	1419
1420	Jewett Jones,	July 1, 1827,	"	"	"	1420
1421	Susan (Lovejoy) Jones (Jewett),	"	"	"	"	1421
1422	Sarah (Osgood) Wardwell (Dr. Dan'l),	"	"	July 8, 1857,	Dia. to Ev. ch. N. P. Andover.	1422
1423	Fanny (Peabody) Needham (Samuel),	"	"	By death,	By death.	1423
1424	Abigail (Buck) Carter (Richard),	"	"	1856,	"	1424
* 1425	Elizabeth (Swallow) Cogswell (Thos.) Needham,	"	"	"	"	1425
1426	Rebecca (Manser) Smiley (James),	"	"	August 7, 1836,	Dia. to ch. Nashua, N. H.	1426
1427	Harriet Dole,	"	"	"	By death.	1427
1428	Daniel Wardwell, Jr. (Dr.),	"	"	Dec. 16, 1839,	By death.	1428
1429	Henrietta (Wilkins) Cheever (James),	"	"	April 14, 1851,	By death, aged 67 years.	1429
1430	Mary H. (Adams) Lord (Hon. Nath'l),	"	From ch. Billerica.	"	"	1430
1431	Sarah (Brook) Woodbridge (Dudley),	Dec. 16, 1827,	From ch. N. P. Andover.	August 10, 1834,	Dia. form Ev. ch. N. P. Andover.	1431
1432	Abigail Whitcomb, wid.,	March 2, 1828,	Profession of faith.	April 12, 1845,	By death, aged 86 years.	1432
1433	Eunice R. (Ames) Davis (John),	"	"	July 30, 1837,	Dia. to Essex st. ch. Boston.	1433
1434	Martha J. (Abbott) Hull (Sidney),	"	"	Oct. 1834,	Dia. to Col. Bapt. ch. Boston.	1434
1435	Hannah Brown,	"	"	"	By death.	1435
1436	Sarah W. (Poor) Reed (Henry),	"	"	1835,	Dia. to ch. South Danvers.	1436
1437	Lucretia (Ward) Richardson (Warren),	April 27, 1828,	"	"	"	1437
1438	Hannah (Manser) Shattuck (Samuel),	July 6, 1828,	"	Sept. 16, 1847,	By death, aged 46 years.	1438
1439	Mary P. (Abbott) Boutwell (Rev. Jas.),	"	"	May 28, 1842,	Dia. to ch. Brentwood, N. H.	1439
1440	Mary (Cogswell) Mason (Fred.),	"	"	"	"	1440
1441	Charlotte (Upton) Trow (Dudley Jr.),	"	From ch. Middleton.	April 21, 1850,	Dia. to ch. Middleton.	1441
1442	Jane McKean,	Nov. 4, 1828,	Profession of faith.	"	Removed from town.	1442
1443	Mary Shattuck,	"	"	August 12, 1867,	Dia. ch. of the Unity, S. Boston.	1443
1444	Henry Callahan (U. C. 1836; A. T. S. 1840; Rev.),	"	"	"	Presbyterian Min Oxford, N. Y.	1444

Reg.	NAME.	Date of Reception.	Manner of Reception.	Date of Removal.	Manner of Removal.	
1445	Hannah [Frye] Jones (Nathan),	May 8, 1829,	Profession of faith.	Oct. 7, 1847,	By death, aged 55 years.	1445
1446	Hannah D. Frye,	" "	"	April 14, 1845,	By death.	1446
1447	Rebecca B. (Abbott) Higgins (Eben. F.),	" "	"			1447
1448	Hannah F. (Abbott) Mansfield (Rev. Daniel),	" "	"			1448
1449	Sarah F. (Swift) Hall (Rev. Jeffries),	" "	"	Dec. 17, 1838,	Dis. to ch. Wenham.	1449
1450	Lucinda (Favour) Phelps (Joel),	" "	"	March 21, 1834,	Dis. to ch. Hopkinton.	1450
1451	Martha (Goldsmith) Greene (Joshua),	July 5, 1829,	"	Jan. 24, 1839,	Dis. to 2d ch. Medford.	1451
1452	Hannah (Foster) Abbott (Dea. Pascal),	" "	From ch. Greenfield, N. H.	Sept. 25, 1845,	Dis. to 1st ch. Norwich, Ct.	1452
1453	Clarissa [Munger] Badger (Rev. Milton D. D.),	" "	From ch. New Haven, Ct.	Sept. 4, 1842,	Dis. to Pres. ch. (Dr. Patten's) New York City.	1453
1454	Ruth [Dixon] Abbott [George],	July 12, 1829,	Profession of faith.		By death.	1454
1455	Mary [Wood] Griffin (Eldad),	August 30, 1839,	"	August 20, 1837,	Dis. to ch. Saxtonville.	1455
1456	Alice (Saunders) French (Benj.),	" "	"	Dec. 20, 1840,	By death, aged 23 years.	1456
1457	Dolly [Farnham] Abbott (Isaac Jr.),	" "	"	April 14, 1853,	Dis. A general letter.	1457
1458	Caroline M. (Green) Blanchard (Wm.),	" "	From ch. Malden.	Dec. 23, 1853,	By death, aged 89 years.	1458
1459	Aaron Green (H. U. 1789; Rev.),	" "	"	Jan. 22, 1858,	By death, aged 87 years.	1459
1460	Eunice (Orn.) Green (Rev. Aaron),	" "	"			1460
1461	Mehitabel M. (Hawley) Winfield (Jos.),	Nov. 1, 1829,	Profession of faith.	August 10, 1834,	Dis. form Ev. ch. N. P. Andover.	1461
1462	Ruth [Bradley] Barker [Joshua],	" "	From ch. Boxford.	Nov. 20, 1857,	By death, aged 58 years.	1462
1463	Elizabeth Blanchard,	" "	From ch. Wilton.	June 30, 1857,	By death, aged 72 years.	1463
1464	Rhoda Blanchard,	" "	"	Sept. 25, 1842,	By death, aged 38 years.	1464
1465	Juliett C. (Bailey) Newman (Mark 2d),	Jan. 3, 1830,	Profession of faith.	Dec. 10, 1838,	Dis. to Christ ch. Andover.	1465
1466	Eliza A. (Frye) Abbott (Henry W.),	" "	"	1834,	By death.	1466
1467	Martha Poor (dau. of Daniel),	" "	From ch. N. Danvers.	August 8, 1857,	By death, aged 46 years.	1467
1468	Elizabeth [Upton] Chandler (Isaac),	July 4, 1830,	Profession of faith.	May 20, 1844,	By death, aged 46 years.	1468
1469	Mary Abbott (dau. of James),	Nov. 7, 1830,	"	July 5, 1853,	Fellowship withdrawn.	1469
1470	William Jenkins,	" "	"	May 20, 1844,	Fellowship withdrawn.	1470
1471	Mary S. [Farnham] Jenkins (Wm.),	" "	"	April 6, 1846,	Dis. to form Free ch. Andover.	1471
1472	Joas Holt,	" "	"	Nov. 5, 1844,	By death, aged 67 years.	1472
1473	Pamella F. [Frye] Holt (Jonas),	" "	"		Rem. Probably dismissed.	1473
1474	Anna (Harnden) Trull (Levi),	" "	"			1474
1475	Mary Coffin (wid.),	" "	"			1475
1476	Sarah [Wood] Mears (Zeb.),	" "	"			1476
1477	Mary Lord,	" "	"			1477
1478	Harriet [Richardson] Roberts (James Sylvester (Nathl)),	" "	"	Jan. 22, 1833,	Dis. to Chatham st. ch. N. Y.	1478
1479	Lydia (Richardson) Sylvester (Nathl),	Nov. 7, 1830,	"	Sept. 2, 1849,	Dis. to Ev. ch. N. P. Andover.	1479
				Nov. 6, 1844,	Dis. to form ch. Danvers Plain.	1479

1480	Phebe Abbot (daur. of Moses),	Nov. 7, 1880,	Profession of faith.			Living at Middlebury, Vt.	1480
1481	Persis Holt (daur. of Isaac),	"	"			Dis. to form Free ch. Andover.	1481
1482	Sophronia H. (Abbott) Gray (David),	"	"			Dis. to Free ch. Andover.	1482
1483	Rebecca H. (Abbott) Foster (George),	"	"			Dis. to Meth. ch. Andover.	1483
1484	Esther H. (Ward) Smith (Dea. Peter),	"	"			Dis. to West ch. Andover.	1484
1485	Sarah (Peters) Gray (David),	"	"			Dis. form Ev. ch. N. P. Andover.	1485
1486	Elizabeth (Osgood) Johnson (Nathan),	"	"			Dis. to ch. Woodstock, Vt.	1486
1487	Louisa C. (Payson) White,	"	"			Dis. to ch. Southampton.	1487
1488	Leotia C. (Goldsmith) Waldo (Jona.),	"	"			Dis. to ch. Reading.	1488
1489	Sophronia W. (Flint) Temple,	"	"			Dis. to Spring st. Presb. ch. N. Y.	1489
1490	Lucy Cogswell (daur. of Samuel),	"	"			Dis. to 1st ch. Biddeford, Me.	1490
1491	Betsy (Bodwell) Gray (Cornelius),	"	"			Dis. to ch. W. Bloomfield, N. J.	1491
1492	Joseph S. Holt,	"	"			Dis. to 1st ch. Biddeford, Me.	1492
1493	Joseph H. Farnham,	"	"			Dis. to ch. W. Bloomfield, N. J.	1493
1494	Israel C. Russell,	"	"			By death, aged 78 years.	1494
1495	George Packard,	"	"			Removed from town.	1495
1496	Joseph Holt,	"	From ch. Albany, Me.			By death, aged 56 years.	1496
1497	Lydia (Jones) Holt (Jos. h),	"	Fr. ch. Norridgewood, Me.			Dis. to Essex st. ch. Boston.	1497
1498	Moses Wood,	"	"			Dis. form Ev. ch. N. P. Andover.	1498
1499	Betsy (Abbott) Wood (Moses),	"	"			By death, aged 49 years.	1499
1500	Moses Wood, Jr.,	"	"			By death, aged 56 years.	1500
1501	Elizabeth Stevens,	"	From ch. N. P. Andover.			Dis. to Spring st. Presb. ch. N. Y.	1501
1502	Benjamin Jenkins, Jr.,	"	Profession of faith.			Dis. to Spring st. Presb. ch. N. Y.	1502
1503	Betsy (Berry) Jenkins (Benj. Jr. h),	"	"			Dis. to Brainerd Presb. ch. N. Y.	1503
1504	Abraham J. Gould (Dea. 1845),	"	"			Dis. 1st Pres. ch. Brooklyn, N. Y.	1504
1505	Mary B. (Brown) Gould (Dea. A. J.),	"	"			By death, aged 49 years.	1505
1506	Daniel Abbot,	"	"			Dis. to ch. Barre.	1506
1507	Sally (Foster) Abbot (Daniel),	"	"			Dis. to Presb. ch. New York.	1507
1508	Reuben Jones,	"	"			Dis. to 2d ch. Lowell.	1508
1509	Rachel S. (Woodbridge) Jones (Reub. h),	"	"			Dis. to Kirk st. ch. Lowell.	1509
1510	Mark H. Newman (B. C. 1825),	"	"				1510
1511	Mary (Dickinson) Newman (Mark H. h),	"	"				1511
1512	Hannah (Trow) Fagg (Timothy),	"	"				1512
1513	Abby C. (Williams) Elles (Kelia S. h),	"	"				1513
1514	Phebe H. (Osgood) Higgin (Sol. H. h),	"	"				1514
1515	Mary M. (Frye) Morrison (Chas. G. h),	"	"				1515
1516	Mary M. (Wardwell) Tyler (Eben B. h),	"	"				1516
1517	Anna M. Shipman,	"	"				1517
1518	Hannah (Newman) Fay Rev. (Sam'l A. h),	"	"				1518
1519	Catharine F. (Swift) Trow (John F. h),	"	"				1519
1520	Martha A. (Jones) Day (Wm. L. h),	"	"				1520
1521	Mary J. (Jones) Rice (Edw. h),	"	"				1521

Reg.	NAME.	Date of Reception.	Manner of Reception.	Date of Removal.	Manner of Removal.
1522	Elizabeth H. Phelps (daug. of Jona.)	Jan. 2, 1831,	Profession of faith.	March 10, 1858,	Dis. to ch. Th. Sem. Andover.
1523	Phebe G. (Jaquith) James (Rev W. L.)	"	"	August 12, 1861,	Dis. Ref. D. ch. Woodstock, N. Y.
1524	Hannah A. Jaquith (daug. of James),	"	"		
1525	Amos Holt,	"	"		
1526	Faunce [Evans] Holt (Amos),	"	From ch. South Reading.	March 5, 1858,	Exc. See ch. Records.
1527	Eldad Griffin,	"	Profession of faith.		
1528	Enoch Abbot, Jr.,	"	"	Feb. 7, 1838,	Dis. 1st Pres. ch. Brooklyn, N. Y.
1529	Charles G. Morrison,	"	"	Oct. 1834,	Dis. to Presb. ch. New York.
1530	John F. Trow,	"	"	Jan. 22, 1833,	Dis. to 1st ch. Saybrook, Ct.
1531	James I. Shipman,	"	"	Dec. 10, 1843,	Dis. to Essex st. ch. Boston.
1532	William Waters,	"	"	Nov. 20, 1833,	By death, aged 24 years.
1533	William Swift,	"	"	March 6, 1850,	By death, aged 38 years.
1534	William J. Newman (B. T. S.; Rev.),	"	"	March 1, 1857,	Dis. to 2d ch. Medford.
1535	Susan V. (Jones) Eccles (Fred. S.),	"	"	June 10, 1844,	Fellowship withdrawn.
1536	Isaac Abbot, Jr.,	March 6, 1831,	"	Sept. 20, 1835,	Dis. to ch. New York.
1537	Henry B. Frye,	"	"	March 4, 1855,	By death, aged 82 years.
1538	Diana [Bray] Russell (John),	"	"		
1539	Rhoda E. Braddock,	"	"		
1540	Henry Abbot, 3d,	May 1, 1831,	"		
1541	Albert Harvey (Dea.),	"	"	August 10, 1824,	Dis. form Ev. ch. N. P. Andover.
1542	Abigail Anderson [wid.],	"	"	1841,	By death.
1543	Patty Peters,	"	"	July 1845,	By death.
1544	Mary A. (Clement) Lovejoy (Wm. B.),	"	"		Living in W. P. Andover.
1545	Phebe R. (Woodbridge) Perkins,	"	"		Rem. before 1848.
1546	Lydia [Frost] Upton (Samuel) Clark (John),	"	From ch. Tewksbury.	August 23, 1835,	Dis. to ch. Carlisle.
1547	Asa L. Shipman,	July 3, 1831,	Profession of faith.	1835,	Dis. to ch. New York.
1548	Charles E. Morse,	"	"	April 23, 1859,	Exc. See ch. Records.
1549	Mary P. (Blunt) Shed (Peter),	"	"	June 8, 1853,	Dis. to ch. Milford, N. H.
1550	Lydia (Keyes) Gordon (Earl C.),	"	From ch. Princeton.		Rem. before 1848.
1551	Levi Trull,	Sept. 4, 1831,	Profession of faith.	Sept. 23, 1849,	By death, aged 76 years.
1552	Nathaniel Whittier,	"	"		
1553	Samuel S. Valpey,	"	"	Jan. 21, 1838,	Dis. to Christ ch. Andover.
1554	Joseph Brown,	"	"	Jan. 8, 1845,	Exc. See ch. Records.
1555	Martha (Hawley) Phillips (Nathaniel),	"	"	May 2, 1834,	Dis. to ch. Taunton.
1556	Sarah A. Abbot (daug. of Asa),	"	"		
1557	Margaret W. Abbot (daug. of George),	"	"	March 31, 1855,	By death, aged 39 years.
1558	Elizabeth Abbot (daug. of George),	"	"	March 29, 1836,	By death, aged 17 years.

1559	Ebenezer Jones, sr.,	Nov. 6, 1831,	Profession of faith.	August 25, 1832,	1559	By death, aged 73 years.
1560	Samuel Jenkins.	"	"	May 20, 1844,	1560	Fellowship withdrawn.
1561	Lydia [Damon] Jenkins (Samuel),	"	"	Sept. 14, 1856,	1561	By death, aged 77 years.
1562	Job Abbot,	"	"		1562	
1563	Lacy [Chandler] Abbot (Job),	"	"		1563	
1564	Henry Abbot, Jr.,	"	"	Sept. 24, 1845,	1564	By death, aged 67 years.
1565	Joseph Gowing,	"	"	Sept. 18, 1840,	1565	Dis. to ch. Amherst, N. H.
1566	Ruth Curtis,	"	"	May 26, 1856,	1566	By death, aged 56 years.
1567	Hannah Brown,	"	"		1567	
1568	Clarissa (Stone) Brown (Joseph),	"	"	April 16, 1857,	1568	Dis. Lawrence st. ch. Lawrence.
1569	Susan B. (Farnham) Abbot (Samuel),	"	"	Feb. 22, 1847,	1569	By death, aged 84 years.
1570	Catharine Wood (da. of Moses),	"	"	Dec. 26, 1841,	1570	Dis. to Garden st. ch. Boston.
1571	Samuel S. Snow,	"	"	Dec. 26, 1831,	1571	Dis. A general letter.
1572	Samuel R. Sargeant,	"	"	Dec. 26, 1836,	1572	Dis. to Pres. ch. Roxbury, N. Y.
1573	David W. Lord,	"	"	May 1, 1835,	1573	Dis. to 1st ch. Ipswich.
1574	John C. Farnham,	"	"	April 14, 1853,	1574	Dis. to 1st ch. Cambridge.
1575	Alford Jones,	"	"	Oct. 1, 1837,	1575	Dis. to ch. Amherst, N. H.
1576	Kelita S. Elliot,	"	"	April 16, 1837,	1576	Dis. Brainerd Presb. ch. N. Y.
1577	Thomas C. Foster,	Jan. 1, 1832,	Fr. Ep. ch. Portsmouth N. H.	June 15, 1833,	1577	By death, aged 40 years.
1578	Timothy Flagg,	"	Profession of faith.		1578	By death.
1579	Samuel Needham,	"	"		1579	
1580	James Jaquith,	"	"		1580	
1581	Joseph Richardson,	"	"		1581	
1582	Aaron D. Mayo,	"	"	August 13, 1859,	1582	By death.
1583	Isaac Blunt, Jr.,	"	"	August 1, 1834,	1583	By death, aged 64 years.
1584	Nathan Johnson,	"	"		1584	Dis. to ch. Woodstock, Vt.
1585	Samuel Osgood,	"	"		1585	Living at Lowell.
1586	Martha [Fox] Osgood (Samuel),	"	"		1586	Exc. See ch. Records.
1587	Jedediah Burr,	"	"	May 1, 1857,	1587	Dis. to West ch. Andover.
1588	Mary [Needham] Burr (Jedediah),	"	"	Oct. 20, 1857,	1588	Dis. to ch. South Dedham.
1589	Samuel Morrill,	"	"	May 4, 1856,	1589	Dis. to ch. South Dedham.
1590	Hannah [Abbot] Morrill (Samuel),	"	"	1837,	1590	Dis. to Christ ch. Andover.
1591	George K. W. Gallisshan,	"	"		1591	
1592	Elizabeth E. [Atkinson] Gallisshan (G. K. W.),	"	"	March 16, 1860,	1592	Dis. to Christ ch. Andover.
1593	Sarah W. [Kimball] Foster (Wm.),	"	"	Jan. 12, 1848,	1593	By death, aged 62 years.
1594	Sarah [White] Truian (Hugh),	"	"	Nov. 1, 1841,	1594	By death, aged 43 years.
1595	Lydia A. [Thompson] Phelps (Joel),	"	"	March 29, 1857,	1595	By death.
1596	Eliza [Blunt] Jaquith (Henry),	"	"		1596	By death, aged 53 years.
1597	Lacy E. [Mann] Baker (David),	"	"		1597	
1598	Hannah P. Osgood,	"	"	August 10, 1834,	1598	Dis. form Ev. ch. N. P. Andover.
1599	Mary O. [Locke] Capewell (Wm. P.),	"	"	Sept. 22, 1850,	1599	By death, aged 58 years.



Reg.	NAME.	Date of Reception.	Manner of Reception.	Date of Removal.	Manner of Removal.	
1600	Rhoda Townsend,	Jan. 1, 1882,	Profession of faith.	July 6, 1882,	Dis. to let ch. Newburyport.	1600
1601	Sarah [Loring] Stickney (Jacob 3d),	" "	"	April 6, 1846,	Dis. to form Free ch. Andover.	1601
1602	Sarah H. Harding,	" "	"	" "	Dis. to form Free ch. Andover.	1602
1603	Sarah A. (Osgood) Clark (Thomas),	" "	"	May 6, 1852,	Dis. to Free ch. Andover.	1603
1604	Mary A. (Poor) Sherman (Seth),	" "	"	Sept. 10, 1846,	Dis. to let ch. Lowell.	1604
1605	Mary E. (Cummings) Abbot (Nath. 5th),	" "	"	April 26, 1847,	Dis. to Spring st. Pres. ch. N.Y.	1605
1606	Lacy (Abbot) Holt (Joseph S.),	" "	"	July 1, 1842,	Dis. Richmond st. ch. Prov. R.L.	1606
1607	Elizabeth (Abbot) Ware (Albert),	" "	"	" "	" "	1607
1608	Phoebe A. Abbot (dau. of Henry),	" "	"	Oct. 18, 1840,	Dis. to ch. Haverhill.	1608
1609	Ann B. (Marland) Peirce (Thomas),	" "	"	Nov. 29, 1843,	By death, aged 81 years.	1609
1610	Martha J. (Kiddler) Swift (Nath'l),	" "	"	Sept. 30, 1836,	By death, aged 21 years.	1610
1611	Elizabeth M. (Kiddler) Cobb (Sam'l P.),	" "	"	June 28, 1834,	By death, aged 19 years.	1611
1612	Lydia S. Manning,	" "	"	June 14, 1835,	Dis. to let ch. Lowell.	1612
1613	Catharine W. Swain,	" "	"	Dec. 10, 1838,	Dis. to Salem st. ch. Boston.	1613
1614	Elizabeth T. (Houghton) Dow (Moses A.),	" "	"	March 29, 1835,	By death.	1614
1615	Anstess Abbot,	" "	"	" "	" "	1615
1616	Samuel Cogswell, 3d,	" "	"	Oct. 5, 1837,	By death, aged 40 years.	1616
1617	Richard Merrill,	" "	"	" "	" "	1617
1618	Sylvester Abbott,	" "	"	" "	" "	1618
1619	Nathaniel Swift, jr.,	" "	"	April 5, 1846,	Dis. to form Free ch. Andover.	1619
1620	Thomas Clark,	" "	"	" "	Dis. to form Free ch. Andover.	1620
1621	Ephraim Everson (Dea. J.),	" "	"	Sept. 10, 1848,	Dis. to let ch. Lowell.	1621
1622	Nathan Abbot, 5th,	" "	"	Jan. 17, 1859,	Exc. as long absent and unk'n.	1622
1623	Nathan P. Boynton,	" "	"	July 1, 1859,	Fellowship withdrawn.	1623
1624	Ismel Curtis,	" "	"	August 10, 1854,	Dis. to ch. Bloomfield, N. J.	1624
1625	Warren Holt,	" "	"	" "	By death.	1625
1626	Samuel F. Cobb,	" "	"	" "	" "	1626
1627	Hermon Abbot, jr.,	" "	"	April 5, 1846,	Dis. to form Free ch. Andover.	1627
1628	Joseph Abbot,	" "	"	March 24, 1841,	Dis. to Park st. ch. Boston.	1628
1629	Benjamin F. Abbot,	" "	"	Oct. 28, 1835,	By death, aged 28 years.	1629
1630	James H. Abbot,	" "	"	April 30, 1837,	Dis. to Tabernacle ch. Salem.	1630
1631	Ebenezer M. Buswell (Dea. J.),	" "	From ch. Th. Sem. Andover.	" "	Dis. to Tabernacle ch. Salem.	1631
1632	Catharine M. (Driver) Buswell (Eben.),	" "	"	August 6, 1846,	By death, aged 86 years.	1632
1633	Dudley Woodbridge,	March 4, 1832,	Profession of faith.	March 24, 1841,	Exc. See ch. Records.	1633
1634	Joseph Pearson,	" "	"	Feb. 11, 1853,	By death, aged 64 years.	1634
1635	Sarah [Foster] Pearson (Joseph),	" "	"	" "	" "	1635
1636	Roxana (Tyler) Abbot (Enoch jr.),	" "	"	April 20, 1839,	Dis. to ch. Topsfield.	1636
1637	Almira Peabody,	" "	"	" "	" "	1637

1638 Hannah (Stevens) Moar (Stephen),	March 4, 1832,	Profession of faith.	Sept. 3, 1841,	Dis. to 1st ch. Lowell.	1688
1639 Mary J. Holt (da. of Joseph),	"	"	"	"	1689
1640 Harriet F. (Marland) Young (Rev. Jer. S.),	"	"	Jan. 14, 1838,	Dis. to Christ ch. Andover.	1640
1641 Hannah J. (Marland) Washburn (Rev. Samuel),	"	"	July 23, 1837,	Dis. to 2d ch. Greenfield.	1641
1642 Anna D. Newman (da. of Dea. Mark),	"	"	March 19, 1840,	By death, aged 24 years.	1642
1643 John Mann,	"	"	July 21, 1846,	By death, aged 51 years.	1643
1644 Nathaniel Sylvester,	"	"	Nov. 6, 1844,	Dis. to form ch. Danvers Plain.	1644
1645 William F. Flagg,	"	"	"	Removed.	1645
1646 Joshua Ballard,	May 6, 1832,	"	"	"	1646
1647 Phebe [Abbott] Ballard (Joshua),	"	"	Jan. 24, 1839,	Dis. to West ch. Andover.	1647
1648 George Upton,	"	"	"	Dis. to West ch. Andover.	1648
1649 Elizabeth [Hardy] Upton (George),	"	"	April 24, 1834,	By death, aged 38 years.	1649
1650 Samuel Upton,	"	"	Dec. 31, 1854,	Dis. to ch. Ballard Vale.	1650
1651 Ann [Blunt] Stanley (Sylvester),	"	"	August 20, 1837,	Dis. to W. ch. Andover.	1651
1652 Lydia (Favour) Goldsmith (Isaac Jr.),	"	"	Jan. 20, 1857,	By death, out of town.	1652
1653 Lydia (Barnard) Frye (Enoch 3d),	"	"	July 14, 1845,	By death, at Wilton, N. H.	1653
1654 Harriet (Tyler) Rowley,	"	"	Oct. 30, 1857,	By death, aged 32 years.	1654
1655 Mary W. (Griffin) Holt,	"	"	Oct. 1, 1837,	Dis. to Central ch. Lawrence.	1655
1656 Dorcas S. (Abbott) Farnham (John C.),	"	"	"	Dis. to Christ ch. Andover.	1656
1657 Paschal Abbott, 2d,	"	"	August 10, 1834,	By death, aged 20 years.	1657
1658 William P. Millett,	July 1, 1832,	From ch. Mt. Vernon, N.H.	August 5, 1852,	"	1658
1659 Albert Abbott (Dea. 1845),	"	Profession of faith.	"	Dis. ch. of the Puritans, N. Y.	1659
1660 Sarah B. (Abbott) Abbott (Dea. Alb't),	"	"	Feb. 24, 1841,	Dis. to ch. Monson.	1660
1661 Elizabeth W. (Abbott) Blackmer (Rev. Joel),	"	"	Jan. 14, 1838,	Dis. to ch. Windham, Ct.	1661
1662 Samuel A. Fay (A. C. 1828; A. T. S. 1832; Rev.),	August 5, 1832,	From 1st ch. Charlestown.	July 6, 1853,	Dis. to ch. Fitchburg.	1662
1663 Nathaniel D. Fisher,	Sept. 2, 1832,	Profession of faith.	Jan. 24, 1839,	Dis. to W. ch. Andover.	1663
1664 Elizabeth (Upton) Chessmore (Rea. G.),	"	"	"	"	1664
1665 Alanson Flint,	Nov. 4, 1832,	"	Oct. 1834,	Dis. to ch. West Newbury.	1665
1666 Hannah (Griffin) Flint (Alanson),	"	"	Dec. 10, 1838,	Dis. to Christ ch. Andover.	1666
1667 Sarah (Tucker) Farnham (Seth),	"	"	Nov. 29, 1840,	"	1667
1668 Mary A. Merrill,	"	"	1839,	Dis. to ch. Barre.	1668
1669 Jacob Chickering,	Jan. 6, 1833,	"	"	"	1669
1670 Sarah [Hagar] Moore (Richard),	"	"	"	"	1670
1671 Martha Burns (Ellas),	"	"	"	"	1671
1672 Zerulah E. (Gould) Colton (Rev. Aaron M.),	"	"	"	"	1672
1673 Mary A. (Durant) Bullard (Rev. Amos),	"	"	"	"	1673

Reg.	NAME.	Date of Reception.	Manner of Reception.	Date of Removal.	Manner of Removal.	
1674	Lydia [Bigelow] Edwards (Rev. Justin D. D.),	Jan. 6, 1833,	From Salem st. ch. Boston.	Nov. 1836,	Dis. to ch. Th. Sem. Andover.	1674
1675	Buell W. Smith (M. C. 1831; A. T. S. 1834; Rev.),	"	"	March 22, 1837,	Dis. to ch. Burlington, Vt.	1675
1676	Henrietta Briggs (Rev. Isaac),	Oct. 21, 1833,	From ch. Boxford.	About 1854, 1894,	By death.	1676
1677	David Gray, Jr.,	Nov. 3, 1833,	Profession of faith.	August 10,	Dis. form Ev. ch. N. P. Andover.	1677
1678	Susan [Simonds] Curtis (Putnam),	Jan. 8, 1834,	From ch. Medford.	"	"	1678
1679	Lucinda [Butters] Caldwell (Samuel),	"	From ch. Windham, N. H.	Feb. 8, 1838,	Connex. dissolved. Mem. Bowd.	1679
1680	Polly [Wood] Abbot (Benjamin),	"	From Brattle st. ch. Boston.	"	st. ch. Boston.	1680
1681	Nancy W. Everett (Thomas),	"	"	"	"	1681
1682	Samuel Lamson (B. C. 1823; Rev.),	Feb. 23, 1834,	From ch. Lynn.	August 7, 1836,	Dis. to ch. Boston.	1682
1683	Sumner Fuller,	"	From West ch. Andover.	Sept. 11, 1836,	Dis. 3d Presb. ch. Charleston S. C.	1683
1684	Mary H. [Greenleaf] Fuller (Sumner),	"	"	July 30, 1837,	Dis. 3d Presb. ch. Charleston S. C.	1684
1685	Benjamin Turner,	"	From Old South ch. Boston.	Oct. 27, 1844,	Dis. to form ch. Danvers Plain.	1685
1686	Charlotte [Hamilton] Turner (Benj.),	"	From ch. Lynne, N. H.	"	"	1686
1687	Polly S. (Curtis) Hayward (Henry E.),	"	From 1st ch. Lowell.	June 2, 1834,	By death, aged 19 years.	1687
1688	Edward Blanchard (Y. C.),	"	Fr. ch. Y. C. New Haven Ct.	"	"	1688
1689	Nathan Clark,	March 2, 1834,	Profession of faith.	"	"	1689
1690	Persis [Farnum] Clark (Nathan),	"	"	Jan. 24, 1839,	Dis. to West ch. Andover.	1690
1691	Herman F. Chandler,	"	"	"	Dis. to West ch. Andover.	1691
1692	Phebe A. [Ballard] Chandler (H. F.),	"	"	June 14, 1835,	Dis. to 8d ch. Lowell.	1692
1693	John Rolfe,	"	"	"	Dis. to 8d ch. Lowell.	1693
1694	Lydia D. Rolfe (John),	"	"	July 12, 1856,	By death, aged 88 years.	1694
1695	Susanna [Baker] Frye (Joseph),	"	"	"	Living in Lawrence.	1695
1696	Experience [Morse] Nichols (Nath'l),	"	"	"	"	1696
1697	Larry [Cummings] Richardson (Jos.),	"	"	"	"	1697
1698	Sally [Russell] Jenkins (Ebenezer),	"	"	"	"	1698
1699	Rhoda [Gleason] Everson (Ephraim),	"	"	"	"	1699
1700	Jacob B. Gage,	"	"	April 5, 1846,	Dis. to form Free ch. Andover.	1700
1701	Richard Moore,	"	"	"	Living in Fisherville, N. H.	1701
1702	Augustus H. Allen,	"	"	Dec. 10, 1838,	Dis. to Christ ch. Andover.	1702
1703	Mary Clark,	"	"	Jan. 17, 1859,	Fellowship withdrawn.	1703
1704	Sarah [Abbot] Holt (Joshua),	"	"	Sept. 1, 1849,	Dis. to ch. Bradford.	1704
1705	Maria Griffin,	"	"	"	Living in Lawrence.	1705
1706	Martha [Griffin] Andrews (M. C.),	"	"	July 6, 1856,	Dis. Lawrence st. ch. Lawrence.	1706
1707	Phebe A. [Smith] Abbott (Nashua),	"	"	Oct. 30, 1857,	Dis. to Central ch. Lawrence.	1707
1708	Margaret W. Smith,	"	"	"	"	1708

1709 Sarah B. (Russell) Ballard (Stephen),	March 2, 1834,	Profession of faith.	Dec. 20, 1846,	Dis. to ch. Hookset, N. H.	1709
1710 Phebe (Russell) Chandler (John),	"	"	June 1838,	Dis. to ch. Lynn.	1710
1711 Martha M. (Mason) Sawin (Rev. T. F.),	"	"	Feb. 28, 1841,	Dis. to 1st ch. Manchester, N. H.	1711
1712 Sarah J. (Abbott) Abbott (Wm.),	"	"	Jan. 14, 1838,	Dis. to Christ ch. Andover.	1712
1713 Sarah F. (Marland) Clarke (Dr. Francis),	"	"		Living in Lawrence.	1713
1714 Louisa J. Faulkner,	"	"			1714
1715 Rhoda A. (Abbott) Richardson (Samuel S.),	"	"	April 21, 1839,	Dis. to Bapt. ch. Andover.	1715
1716 Hannah J. (Abbott) Ingalls (Chas. N.),	"	"	May 4, 1849,	Dis. to form ch. Ireland Depot.	1716
1717 Polly Blanchard,	"	"	Oct. 21, 1849,	Dis. to Tabernacle ch. Salem.	1717
1718 Mary A. (Francis) Bean,	"	"	Jan. 17, 1858,	Fellowship withdrawn.	1718
1719 Charles Ballard,	"	"	May 16, 1858,	Dis. to ch. Tewksbury.	1719
1720 Remond G. Chessmore,	"	"	July 5, 1853,	Dis. to ch. Fitchburg.	1720
1721 Timothy Hall,	"	"	May 1, 1835,	Dis. to ch. Hardland, Vt.	1721
1722 Alpheus Hardy,	"	"	May 1838,	Rec. by Central ch., Boston.	1722
1723 Nathaniel W. Coffin,	"	"		Dis. to ch. Boston.	1723
1724 Samuel Swift,	"	"	Nov. 30, 1835,	Dis. to ch. New York.	1724
1725 Charles Swift,	"	"		Living in Boston.	1725
1726 John Chandler,	"	"			1726
1727 Nathan B. Abbott,	"	"			1727
1728 Edward C. Upton,	"	"			1728
1729 George H. Gilbert,	May 2, 1834,	From Calv. ch. Worcester.	April 19, 1846,	Dis. to Bap. ch. Manchester, N. H.	1729
1730 Abigail (Bailey) Smith (John),	May 4, 1834,	Profession of faith.	Feb. 16, 1840,	Dis. to Ev. ch. N. P. Andover.	1730
1731 Hannah (Goldsmith) Dane (Hermion),	"	"	Jan. 18, 1858,	Dis. to 1st ch. Exeter, N. H.	1731
1732 Sarah H. (Flagg) Sheldon (Rev. L. H.),	"	"	April 15, 1842,	Dis. to 2d ch. Medford.	1732
1733 Catharine H. (Foster) Cutter (Benj.),	"	"	Sept. 9, 1844,	Dis. to ch. Townsend.	1733
1734 Joseph Crary,	"	"	April 28, 1859,	Fellowship withdrawn.	1734
1735 Jacob Shed,	"	"	March 4, 1859,	Fellowship withdrawn.	1735
1736 Hannah (Bailey) Abbott (Asa),	Sept. 5, 1834,	From West ch. Andover.	Aug. 9, 1850,	By death, aged 71 years.	1736
1737 Ebenezer N. Easton,	Sept. 7, 1834,	From ch. Nineveh, N. Y.	Dec. 21, 1846,	Dis. to 1st ch. Lowell.	1737
1738 Martha L. (Marland) Purnard (B. H.),	"	Profession of faith.	Jan. 16, 1838,	Dis. to Christ ch. Andover.	1738
1740 James Flint,	Oct. 31, 1834,	From 1st ch. Lowell.	Jan. 26, 1845,	Dis. to ch. North Reading.	1740
1741 Henry H. George,	Nov. 2, 1834,	Profession of faith.	1853,		1741
1742 Elizabeth B. (Caldwell) George (H. H.),	"	"	Oct. 24, 1841,	Dis. to ch. Hanover, N. H.	1742
1743 Mary E. Brown,	"	"	Feb. 28, 1840,	Dis. to Ev. ch. N. P. Andover.	1743
1744 Olive (Johnson) Gould (George W.),	"	"			1744
1745 Sarah J. (Pearson) Pearson (George),	"	"			1745
1746 Hannah T. (Pearson) Bancroft (Albitt),	"	"			1746
1747 Alice S. French,	"	"	August 20, 1837,	Dis. to ch. Saxonville.	1747
1748 Hannah (Shattuck) Midgely (James),	May 28, 1841,	Dis. to Christ ch. Andover.	May 28, 1841,	Dis. to form Free ch. Andover.	1748
1749 Asa H. Brown,	Jan. 2, 1835,	From West ch. Andover.	April 5, 1846,		1749

Reg.	NAME.	Date of Reception.	Manner of Reception.	Date of Removal.	Manner of Removal.	
1750	Samuel G. Brown (D. C. 1831; A. T. S. 1837; Prof.; D. D.), (Rev. Francis D. D.),	May 1, 1835,	Fr. ch. D. C. Hanover, N. H.	Oct. 24, 1841,	Dis. to ch. Hanover, N. H.	1750
1751	Elizabeth (Gillman) Brown (Rev. Francis D. D.),	"	"	"	Dis. to ch. Hanover, N. H.	1751
1752	Frederic A. Barton (D. C. 1832; Rev.),	"	"	Feb. 23, 1846,	Dis. to a new ch. Springfield.	1752
1753	Sophia (Hoyt) Barton (wid.),	"	"	"	Dis. to a new ch. Springfield.	1753
1754	David N. Rodgers,	July 12, 1835,	Profession of faith.	Sept. 13, 1840,	Dis. to Appleton st. ch. Lowell.	1754
1755	Simon Barrows,	"	"	Nov. 2, 1842,	Dis. to Bro. Tab. ch. N. Y.	1755
1756	Deborah M. (Jenkins) Clark (Jotham A.),	"	"	Jan. 23, 1848,	Dis. to ch. Granby.	1756
1757	Hannah M. (Abbott) Abbott (J. Alford),	"	"	Dec. 21, 1845,	Dis. to 1st ch. Lowell.	1757
1758	Samuel Rodgers,	Sept. 4, 1836,	Fr. ch. Moultonboro', N. H.	Jan. 17, 1859,	Exc. as long absent and unk'n.	1758
1759	Jesse Haven,	"	From ch. Holliston.	March 6, 1866,	Exc. See ch. Records.	1759
1760	Phyllander Bradley,	"	"	March 1883,	Dis. to ch. Collinsville, Ill.	1760
1761	Eliza (Mason) Brown,	Nov. 23, 1835,	From Bapt. ch. Andover.	May 13, 1857,	Exc. See ch. Records.	1761
1762	Adeline Whittemore (Harold),	July 3, 1836,	Profession of faith.	Dec. 25, 1838,	Dis. to Ev. ch. N. P. Andover.	1762
1763	Thomas E. Foster (Y. C. 1840; A. T. S. 1848),	"	"	Nov. 6, 1836,	Dis. to ch. Y. C. New Haven, Ct.	1763
1764	Arthur J. G. Lallanne,	"	"	"	Removed.	1764
1765	Mary Wenzel,	"	"	"	By death, before 1838.	1765
1766	Henry Wenzel,	"	"	May 13, 1838,	Dis. to Bowdoin st. ch. Boston.	1766
1767	Joseph H. Adams,	Nov. 6, 1836,	From ch. W. R. C. Hudson O.	"	"	1767
1768	Jonathan Swift,	Jan. 1, 1837,	From Laight st. ch. N. Y.	"	"	1768
1769	Sarah (McMurphy) Chickering (Jacob),	"	Fr. ch. Londonderry, N. H.	"	"	1769
1770	Mary (Clark) Cornell (James),	"	From ch. Tewksbury.	April 1, 1835,	By death, aged 57 years.	1770
1771	William H. Wardwell,	"	Profession of faith.	Nov. 10, 1839,	Dis. 1st Pres. ch. Brooklyn, N. Y.	1771
1772	Lydia A. Russell,	March 6, 1837,	From 1st ch. New Haven, Ct.	"	"	1772
1773	Anne (Tucker) Langstroth (Rev. L. L.),	"	Profession of faith.	Nov. 4, 1839,	Dis. to 2d ch. Greenfield.	1773
1774	Oliver D. Cooke,	May 7, 1837,	From 1st Pres. ch. Phila.	March 5, 1841,	Dis. to ch. South Dennis.	1774
1775	Rebecca A. (Dunn) Langstroth (John G.),	"	From 1st ch. Exeter, N. H.	"	Dis. to Pres. ch. Pennington, N. J.	1775
1776	Sereno T. Abbott (A. C. 1833; A. T. S. 1836; Rev.),	"	From ch. Th. Sem. Andover.	March 1, 1840,	Dis. to ch. Seabrook, N. H.	1776
1777	Henry N. Wyman (A. C. 1845; L. L. B.),	July 2, 1837,	Profession of faith.	Jan. 17, 1859,	Exc. as long absent and unk'n.	1777
1778	Sarah Smith (wid.),	"	From 1st ch. Exeter, N. H.	Feb. 16, 1840,	Dis. to ch. Leverett.	1778
1779	Sarah E. (Smith) Eastman (Rev. David),	"	"	"	Dis. to ch. Leverett.	1779
1780	Nathan Hadlock,	Sept. 8, 1837,	From ch. Deering, N. H.	April 22, 1838,	Dis. to Ham. st. ch. Bangor.	1780
1781	Ann Hadlock (Nathan),	"	"	"	Dis. to Ham. st. ch. Bangor.	1781

1782	Dinah Shattuck,	Sept. 3, 1837,	Profession of faith.	Dec. 16, 1839,	By death, aged 78 years.	1782
1783	Mary E. Hadden,	"	"	"	"	1783
1784	Martha S. (Flegg) Randall (Rev. Silas G.),	"	"	"	"	1784
1785	Ester M. Gould,	Jan. 7, 1838,	From ch. Tewksbury.	Jan. 25, 1841,	By death.	1785
1786	Elizabeth (Simonde) French (Joseph),	"	"	April 14, 1838,	By death, aged 27 years.	1786
1787	Betsey (Carter) Richardson (Sam'l T.),	"	From ch. Burlington.	April 28, 1838,	Dia. to ch. Tewksbury.	1787
1788	Susan (Carter) Chandler (Joshua),	"	From West ch. Andover.	June 27, 1839,	Dia. to ch. South Reading.	1788
1789	Fanny (Noyes) Chickering (Wm.),	"	"	"	By death, aged 67 years.	1789
1790	Martha Peters (wid.),	March 4, 1838,	From ch. South Reading.	June 6, 1845,	By death, aged 84 years.	1790
1791	Charles C. P. Moody,	"	From ch. Westboro'.	April 14, 1839,	Dia. to ch. Atkinson, N. H.	1791
1792	Frances (Evans) Moody (C. C. P.),	"	"	"	Dia. to ch. Atkinson, N. H.	1792
1793	Herman Abbot,	"	From West ch. Andover.	Feb. 2, 1838,	By death, aged 87 years.	1793
1794	Lydia (Farrington) Abbot (Hermion),	"	"	April 27, 1838,	By death, aged 62 years.	1794
1795	Lydia Abbot (dau. of Hermion),	"	"	"	"	1795
1796	Enoch Pearson,	May 6, 1838,	From ch. Th. Sem. Andover.	Feb. 14, 1847,	Dia. to ch. Epping, N. H.	1796
1797	Phoebe T. (Dole) Pearson (Enoch),	"	From ch. Tewksbury.	"	Dia. to ch. Epping, N. H.	1797
1798	Jane (Frost) Ballard (Charles),	"	Profession of faith.	"	By death.	1798
1799	Justin Carter,	"	"	"	"	1799
1800	Ezra Chandler,	"	"	"	Living in E. Sanbornton, N. H.	1800
1801	Benjamin F. Jaquith,	"	"	Sept. 29, 1849,	Dia. to Pilgrim ch. Boston.	1801
1802	Leonard B. Smith,	"	"	July 4, 1845,	Dia. to ch. Newmarket, N. H.	1802
1803	Elizabeth (Gowing) Sheldon (Henry),	"	"	"	By death.	1803
1804	Mary (Jaquith) Abbott (J. Alfred),	"	"	Dec. 8, 1863,	By death, aged 83 years.	1804
1805	Abigail F. Phelps,	"	"	August 8, 1842,	By death, aged 80 years.	1805
1806	Mary Clement,	Jan. 6, 1839,	Fr. Howard st. ch. Salem.	June 29, 1846,	Dia. to Howard st. ch. Salem.	1806
1807	James Boutwell (D. C. 1836; A. T. S. 1840; Rev.),	Feb. 11, 1839,	From ch. Th. Sem. Andover.	June 8, 1842,	Dia. to ch. Brentwood, N. H.	1807
1808	Charles P. Sweet,	March 3, 1839,	Profession of faith.	April 16, 1842,	Dia. to ch. North Marshfield.	1808
1809	Mary R. (Manning) Carter (Justin),	July 7, 1839,	"	March 5, 1853,	Exc. See ch. Records.	1809
1810	Sarah W. (Mears) Tucker (Wm. P.),	"	"	Dec. 10, 1851,	Dia. Lawrence st. ch. Lawrence.	1810
1811	Bushrod W. Abbot,	"	"	"	"	1811
1812	Mary (Cornell) Blood (Marshall),	"	"	"	"	1812
1813	Charlotte (Cornell) Smith (James M.),	"	"	"	"	1813
1814	Charles A. (Abbot) Holt (Edward B.),	"	"	"	"	1814
1815	Amos Abbot,	Sept. 1, 1839,	"	Jan. 1, 1858,	Dia. to Mystic ch. Medford.	1815
1816	Caleb Richardson, Jr.,	"	"	"	"	1816
1817	Lydia Babson,	"	"	Jan. 7, 1849,	Dia. to West ch. Andover.	1817
1818	Abby H. (Cutler) Abbott (Dea. Alb't),	"	"	Jan. 17, 1859,	Exc. as long absent and unk'n.	1818
1819	Thaddeus P. Allen,	Nov. 3, 1839,	From ch. Ashburnham.	"	"	1819
1820	Timna (Evans) Allen (Thaddeus P.),	"	From ch. South Reading.	"	"	1820
1821	Elizabeth A. Eaton (Rev. Peter S.),	"	From ch. Amesbury.	Dec. 10, 1843,	Dia. to Winn. ch. Chelsea.	1821

Reg.	NAME.	Date of Reception.	Manner of Reception.	Date of Removal.	Manner of Removal.	
1822	Sarah F. [Swift] Hall (Rev. Jeffries),	Nov. 3, 1839,	From ch. Hopkinton.	April 5, 1854,	By death.	1822
1823	Elizabeth Abbot,	"	From ch. Wilton, N. H.	Oct. 29, 1848,	Dis. ch. E. Bradford [Groveland]	1823
1824	Mary J. (Abbott) Greenough (Eben.),	"	From ch. Chester, N. H.			1824
1825	Andrew Patten,	"	Fr. Pres. ch. Londonderry,	May 18, 1859,		1825
		"	Ireland.	"	Dis. to ch. Rochester, N. H.	1826
1826	Jane (Miller) Patten (Andrew),	Dec. 17, 1839,	Profession of faith.	Jan. 4, 1840,	Dis. to ch. Rochester, N. H.	1826
1827	Lydia Dodge (Enos),	Jan. 5, 1840,	"	Jan. 5, 1851,	By death, aged 58 years.	1827
1828	Edward West,	"	"	Dec. 20, 1848,	By death, aged 91 years.	1828
1829	Stephen Ballard,	"	"		Dis. to ch. Hookset, N. H.	1829
1830	Mehitabel G. [Foster] Abbott (Daniel P.),	"	"			1830
1831	Isabella (White) Stickney (Wm.),	"	"	Dec. 26, 1852,	Dis. to 1st ch. Reading.	1830
1832	Phebe L. (Frost) Shedd (Horsley),	"	"	Dec. 18, 1846,	Dis. to ch. Norway, Me.	1831
1833	Joseph Cummings (Dea. 1846),	"	"			1832
1834	Mary [Plummer] Poor (Stephen) Cummings (Dea. Joseph),	"	From Ev. ch. N. P. Andover.			1833
1835	Abigail Morris,	"	"	Dec. 2, 1845,	By death, aged 63 years.	1834
1836	Jonathan G. Callahan,	"	From ch. Kent, Ct.	Dec. 4, 1842,	Dis. to 1st ch. Colchester, Ct.	1835
1837	William Pierce,	March 1, 1840,	Profession of faith.	April 13, 1845,	Dis. to Presb. ch. Niagara, N. Y.	1836
1838	Ellen [Prentiss] Pierce (Wm.),	May 8, 1840,	From Park st. ch. Boston.	Sept. 21, 1857,	Dis. to a new ch. Cambridge.	1837
1839	Caroline (Phelps) Taylor (Rev. J. L.),	"	"	"	Dis. to a new ch. Cambridge.	1838
1840	Hannah (Chandler) Griffin (Joshua),	"	From 2d ch. E. Windsor, Ct.	March 2, 1853,	Dis. to ch. Th. Sem. Andover.	1839
1841	Sarah A. (Jones) Abbott (Hartwell B.),	"	From West ch. Andover.		Living in Lawrence.	1840
1842	Charlotte O. (Abbott) Van Ever (Alex.),	"	Fr. Appleton st. ch. Lowell.	Nov. 22, 1843,	Dis. to Mt. Vernon ch. Boston.	1841
1843	John H. Manning,	"	Profession of faith.	July 1, 1859,	Exc. See ch. Records.	1842
1844	Josiah H. Currier,	"	"	April 5, 1846,	Dis. to form Free ch. Andover.	1843
1845	Henry F. Bernard,	July 5, 1840,	Fr. South ch. Concord N. H.	May 6, 1853,	Dis. to ch. Winchester.	1844
1846	Stephen A. Holt (B. C. 1846; A. T. S. 1849; Dea.),	"	Profession of faith.	Jan. 1, 1858,	Exc. See ch. Records.	1845
1847	Edward B. Holt,	Sept. 13, 1840,	"	Feb. 23, 1845,		1846
1848	Asa A. Abbot,	"	"			1847
1849	Derby McGarry,	"	"			1848
1850	Lydia [Holt] Holt (Moses),	"	"			1849
1851	Jane B. Phelps,	"	"	Sept. 23, 1847,	By death, aged 26 years.	1850
1852	Priscilla F. (Phelps) Gutterston (Geo.),	"	"		Living in Phillipston.	1851
1853	Susan H. (Hatch) Scarles (Joshua H.),	"	"			1852
1854	Eunice (Higgins) Abbott (John L.),	"	"	July 8, 1857,	Dis. to Ev. ch. N. Andover.	1853
1855	Octavia S. Wardwell,	"	"			1854
						1855

1866	Elizabeth L. (Noyes) Abbott (Nath. B.),	Sept. 13, 1840,	Profession of faith.	1866	Dis. to ch. North Reading.
1867	Martha F. [Case] Flint (James),	"	From ch. North Reading.	1867	Dis. to ch. North Reading.
1868	John C. Allen,	Nov. 1, 1840,	Profession of faith.	1868	Dis. to ch. North Reading.
1869	Hannah [Blunt] Allen (John C.),	"	"	1869	Dis. to ch. North Reading.
1870	Henry E. Hayward,	"	"	1870	Dis. to ch. North Reading.
1871	Theresa [Miller] Lewis (John),	"	"	1871	Dis. to ch. North Reading.
1872	Maria (Berry) Greenbank,	"	"	1872	Dis. to ch. North Reading.
1873	Elizabeth K. (Russell) Morse (William B.),	"	"	1873	Dis. to ch. North Reading.
1874	Elizabeth Dickinson,	"	"	1874	Dis. to ch. North Reading.
1875	Mary B. (Gould) Safford (Rev. Geo. B.),	"	"	1875	Dis. to ch. North Reading.
1876	Lydia E. (Holt) Russell (Samuel),	"	"	1876	Dis. to ch. North Reading.
1877	John Merrill,	"	"	1877	Dis. to ch. North Reading.
1878	Joel Phelps,	Jan. 3, 1841,	"	1878	Dis. to ch. North Reading.
1879	Sylvester Stanley,	"	"	1879	Dis. to ch. North Reading.
1880	Jonathan Towle,	"	"	1880	Dis. to ch. North Reading.
1881	Mary A. (Manning) Barnard (H. F.),	"	"	1881	Dis. to ch. North Reading.
1882	Rebecca J. (Manning) Barnard (H. F.),	"	"	1882	Dis. to ch. North Reading.
1883	Ann E. Whittier,	"	"	1883	Dis. to ch. North Reading.
1884	Esther G. Brown,	"	"	1884	Dis. to ch. North Reading.
1885	Thomas E. Foster (Y. C. 1840; A. T. S. 1848),	"	"	1885	Dis. to ch. North Reading.
1886	George L. Abbott,	March 7, 1841,	Fr. ch. Y. C. New Haven, Ct.	1886	Dis. to ch. North Reading.
1887	Dorcas Abbott,	"	Profession of faith.	1887	Dis. to ch. North Reading.
1888	Hannah Abbott,	"	"	1888	Dis. to ch. North Reading.
1889	Mary B. Hunt,	"	"	1889	Dis. to ch. North Reading.
1890	Hannah J. Hunt,	"	"	1890	Dis. to ch. North Reading.
1891	Phebe N. (Abbott) Palmer (Dan'l W.),	May 1, 1841,	From ch. Amherst.	1891	Dis. to ch. North Reading.
1892	Eliza M. (Bodie) Upton (Edward C.),	July 4, 1841,	Fr. Relief ch. Harwick, Scot.	1892	Dis. to ch. North Reading.
1893	Walter Murray,	"	Fr. U. S. ch. Harwick, Scot.	1893	Dis. to ch. North Reading.
1894	Christian [Morrisson] Murray (Walter),	"	Fr. Relief ch. Harwick, Scot.	1894	Dis. to ch. North Reading.
1895	John Hall,	"	"	1895	Dis. to ch. North Reading.
1896	Mary B. Hall (John),	"	Fr. Pres. ch. Wilton, Scot.	1896	Dis. to ch. North Reading.
1897	Janet Hall,	"	Fr. Pr. ch. Knorrhead, Ireld.	1897	Dis. to ch. North Reading.
1898	William Britton,	"	"	1898	Dis. to ch. North Reading.
1899	Jane [Patience] Britton (William),	"	From Bowd. st. ch. Boston.	1899	Dis. to ch. North Reading.
1900	Edward Taylor (Dea. 1857),	March 6, 1842,	From Pres. ch. LaPorte, Ind.	1900	Dis. to ch. North Reading.
1901	Nathaniel R. Strong,	May 1, 1842,	From 1st ch. Amherst.	1901	Dis. to ch. North Reading.
1902	Anna Upton,	"	Profession of faith.	1902	Dis. to ch. North Reading.
1903	Charlotte M. (Newman) Boody (Prof. Henry H.),	"	"	1903	Dis. to ch. North Reading.



Reg.	NAME.	Date of Reception.	Manner of Reception.	Date of Removal.	Manner of Removal.	
1894	Ethel A. (Ward) Hilton (Wm. H.),	May 1, 1842,	Profession of faith.		Living in Boston.	1894
1895	Eliza B. (Farham) Cummings (Henry),	July 8, 1842,	"		Living in Gloucester.	1895
1896	Ethel J. D. Abbot,	"	"			1896
1897	Catharine Wilkins,	July 17, 1842,	From ch. Norway, Me.		Rem. before 1848.	1897
1898	Samuel Marshall,	Nov. 6, 1842,	Profession of faith.			1898
1899	Henry W. Abbot,	Jan. 1, 1843,	"	Sept. 4, 1846,	Dis. to South ch. Salem.	1899
1900	Mendes C. Andrews,	"	"	July 6, 1856,	Dis. Lawrence st. ch. Lawrence.	1900
1901	Mary (Davis) Marshall (Samuel),	"	"	Sept. 4, 1846,	Dis. to South ch. Salem.	1901
1902	Almira (Emery) Towle (Jonathan),	"	From ch. London, N. H.	April 30, 1854,	Dis. to ch. South Reading.	1902
1903	Leonard Wheeler,	May 7, 1843,	From ch. Methuen.	Nov. 2, 1851,	Dis. Lawrence st. ch. Lawrence.	1903
1904	Persis (Sargent) Wheeler (Leonard),	"	"	"	Dis. Lawrence st. ch. Lawrence.	1904
1905	Herman F. Tewksbury,	"	From ch. Hampstead, N. H.	Nov. 8, 1848,	Exc. See ch. Records.	1905
1906	Eliza A. (Frye) Abbott (Henry W.),	July 9, 1843,	Fr. Christ ch. Andover.	Oct. 23, 1847,	Dis. to Pres. ch. Staunton, Va.	1906
1907	James E. New,	"	Profession of faith.	Oct. 25, 1855,	By death, aged 74 years.	1907
1908	Anna Ames,	"	"	Oct. 22, 1848,	Dis. to ch. Brighton.	1908
1909	Sarah C. New,	"	From Grace ch. Boston.	"		1909
1910	William H. Wardwell,	"	From 1st Presb. ch. Brooklyn, N. Y.	Oct. 19, 1851,	Dis. to Eliot ch. Roxbury.	1910
1911	Sophia M. (James) Wardwell (W. H.),	"	"	Oct. 30, 1848,	By death, aged 28 years.	1911
1912	Benjamin Gleason,	Sept. 2, 1843,	Profession of faith.	Feb. 18, 1852,	By death, aged 71 years.	1912
1913	Persis (Frye) Edison (Elijah),	"	From ch. South Reading.	Sept. 21, 1857,	Dis. to form ch. N. Cambridge.	1913
1914	Zoa (Clark) Mann (John),	Nov. 8, 1843,	From ch. Tewksbury.	Dec. 31, 1856,	Dis. to ch. Ballard Vale.	1914
1915	Hannah (Newman) Fay (Rev. Samuel A.),	"	"	"		1915
1916	Sarah P. Newman,	Jan. 5, 1844,	From ch. Monson.	April 22, 1857,	Dis. to 1st ch. Amherst.	1916
1917	Helen Morrison (Alexander),	May 5, 1844,	From U. Sec. ch. Scotland.	April 18, 1847,	Dis. to ch. Brunswick, Me.	1917
1918	Mary Morrison,	"	"	Dec. 31, 1854,	Dis. to form ch. Ballard Vale.	1918
1919	Helen Winthrop (Thomas),	"	"	Dec. 16, 1844,	Dis. to form ch. Ballard Vale.	1919
1920	Sarah E. (Bartley) Merrill (Laban),	Sept. 1, 1844,	Profession of faith.	Nov. 8, 1846,	By death, aged 25 years.	1920
1921	Emily T. (Gould) Merchant (Crowell),	"	"	"		1921
1922	Sophia (Kimball) Tufts (Charles),	"	"	July 1, 1849,	Dis. to 1st ch. Woburn.	1922
1923	Caroline Flagg,	"	"	May 2, 1851,	Dis. to ch. Shelburne Falls.	1923
1924	Caroline (Abbott) Gage (Gawin R.),	"	"	Before 1855,	Dis. to Meth. ch. Lawrence.	1924
1925	Charlotte M. (Holt) Bronson (Rev. George F.),	"	"	March 25, 1849,	Dis. to ch. Tewksbury.	1925
1926	Phebe E. Abbot,	"	"	"		1926
1927	Julia A. (Faulkner) Clay (Henry),	"	"	"		1927
1928	Eliza (Kittredge) Manning (James M.),	"	"	"		1928

1929	Frances M. (Sherman) Jones (A. B.), Lauren).	Sept. 1, 1844,	Profession of faith.	April 27, 1851,	Dia. to ch. Manchester, Ct.	1929
1930	Hannah S. (Van Ingen) Armsby (Rev. Lauren).	"	"	Sept. 6, 1846,	Dia. to ch. Chester, N. H.	1930
1931	Gertude Van Ingen,	"	"	April 27, 1851,	Dia. to ch. E. Hartford, Ct.	1931
1932	Mark Newman, 2d,	"	"	May 4, 1849,	Dia. to new ch. Ireland Depot.	1932
1933	Charles N. Ingalls,	"	"	Feb. 25, 1846,	Dia. High st. ch. Portland, Me.	1933
1934	Hartwell B. Abbott,	"	"	Sept. 29, 1849,	Dia. to ch. Y. C. New Haven, Ct. Living in Ballard Vale.	1934
1935	Ammi R. Mitchell (B. C. 1849; B. T. S.; Rev.).	"	"	Oct. 26, 1845, Nov. 29, 1845,	By death, aged 21 years. By death, aged 19 years.	1935
1936	Israel Berry,	"	From ch. Middleton.	May 16, 1853,	Dia. to Free ch. Andover. Dismissed.	1936
1937	Serena [Town] Berry (Israel),	"	"	April 22, 1857, May 11, 1851, Dec. 31, 1854,	Dia. to Ev. ch. N. P. Andover. By death, aged 23 years. Dis. to form ch. Ballard Vale.	1937
1938	Sarah Gould,	"	"	April 5, 1846,	Dis. to form ch. Ballard Vale.	1938
1939	Jonathan L. Noyes (Y. C. 1851),	Nov. 3, 1844,	From ch. Vermont. Profession of faith.	Jan. 17, 1859,	Dis. to form Free ch. Andover.	1939
1940	L. Octavius Blunt,	"	"	April 21, 1850, Feb. 20, 1848, Nov. 22, 1846,	Dis. to form Free ch. Andover. Exc. as long absent and unk'n. Exc. as long absent and unk'n.	1940
1941	Persis M. Blunt,	"	"	August 4, 1850,	Dis. to ch. Middleton.	1941
1942	Caroline M. Abbott,	"	"	Jan. 18, 1846,	Dis. to Winter st. ch. Boston.	1942
1943	Lucy C. (Abbot) Holt (Samuel B.),	"	"	April 2, 1854, Feb. 9, 1851, Dec. 26, 1853,	Dis. to N. ch. Portsmouth, N. H. Dis. to Essex st. ch. Boston.	1943
1944	Abby A. Jaquith,	"	"	"	Dis. to Essex st. ch. Boston.	1944
1945	Doreas J. Jaquith,	"	"	"	Dis. to 4th ch. Lowell.	1945
1946	Abigail B. Carter,	"	"	"	By death, aged 86 years. By death, aged 30 years.	1946
1947	Caroline (Trull) Abbot (Samuel),	"	"	"	Dia. to 1st ch. Reading.	1947
1948	Mary W. (Noble) Munroe (Isaac),	Jan. 5, 1845,	"	"	"	1948
1949	Hannah A. (Holt) Cummings (Daniel),	"	"	"	"	1949
1950	Lucy J. (Chandler) Furber (Henry),	"	"	"	"	1950
1951	Mary K. Chandler,	"	"	"	"	1951
1952	Nathan Chandler,	"	"	"	"	1952
1953	Doreas Chandler,	"	"	"	"	1953
1954	William C. Donald,	"	"	"	"	1954
1955	Agnes [Smart] Donald (William C.),	"	"	"	"	1955
1956	Charles Scott,	"	"	"	"	1956
1957	Janet [Murray] Scott (Charles),	"	"	"	"	1957
1958	Dudley Trow, Jr.,	March 2, 1845,	"	"	"	1958
1959	D. Maria Chaffin,	"	"	"	"	1959
1960	Jeremiah S. Young (A. T. S. 1839; Rev.),	"	"	"	"	1960
1961	Harriet F. (Marland) Young (Rev. J. S.),	"	"	"	"	1961
1962	Hannah [Kimball] Bowers [Luke],	"	"	"	"	1962
1963	Luke K. Bowers,	"	"	"	"	1963
1964	Charlotte H. Becket, [wid.],	"	"	"	"	1964
1965	Caroline T. [Webber] Dooloff (John),	Jan. 4, 1846,	"	"	"	1965
1966	Eliza R. [Hayward] Howard (John B.),	March 1, 1846,	"	"	"	1966
1967	Sarah M. [Stevens] Abbot (Geo. L.),	May 3, 1846,	"	"	"	1967
1968	William Stickney,	July 5, 1846,	"	"	"	1968

Reg.	NAME.	Date of Reception.	Manner of Reception.	Date of Removal.	Manner of Removal.	
1869	Martha A. (Jones) Grout (Rev. Samuel N.),	Nov. 1, 1846,	Profession of faith.	March 21, 1853,	Dia. to Pres. ch. Franklin, Tenn.	1869
1870	Sarah [Tutis] Farnham (John C.),	"	Fr. ch. Charlestown, N. H.	April 14, 1853,	Dia. to 1st ch. Cambridge.	1870
1871	Asa Farwell (M. C. 1838; A. T. S. 1842; Rev. 1853).	Jan. 8, 1847,	From ch. Dorset, Vt.	July 6, 1853,	Dia. to ch. West Haverhill.	1871
1872	Hannah (Sexton) Farwell (Rev. Asa),	"	From 1st ch. Springfield.	Sept. 4, 1848,	By death, aged 32 years.	1872
1873	Rhoda (Bachelder) Abbott (Sylvester),	March 7, 1847,	From ch. Seabrook, N. H.			1873
1874	Elizabeth C. Holt,	"	Profession of faith.	Jan. 2, 1857,	Dia. to ch. Tipton, Iowa.	1874
1875	Martha A. (Holt) McNeil (C. G.),	July 4, 1847,	From ch. Greenfield, N. H.	Dec. 31, 1854,	Dia. to form ch. Ballard Vale.	1875
1876	Phebe [Foster] Cummings (Dea. Jos.),	"	Profession of faith.			1876
1877	Mary A. [Murray] Winning (Alex.),	Nov. 7, 1847,	Fr. 1st ch. Manchester, N. H.			1877
1878	Mary E. Jones,	"	"	Jan. 7, 1849,	Dia. to 2d Pres. ch. Chicago, Ill.	1878
1879	William Abbott,	"	"			1879
1880	Sarah J. [Abbott] Abbott (William),	Jan. 2, 1848,	From Ham. st. ch. Bangor.			1880
1881	Daniel H. Temple (A. C.; Rev.),	"	From 1st ch. Milton.			1881
1882	Almena [Jacobs] Swift (Nath.),	"	From ch. Wenham.			1882
1883	Hannah F. [Abbott] Mansfield (Rev. D.),	"	"			1883
1884	Laey C. [Moore] Shattuck [Peter] Foster (Thomas C.),	May 7, 1848,	From West ch. Andover.	Feb. 22, 1852,	Dia. to ch. Milford.	1884
1885	Ziba Parkhurst,	"	From 6th st. ch. New York.	"	Dia. to ch. Milford.	1885
1886	Sophronia Parkhurst (Ziba),	"	"	"	Dia. to ch. Milford.	1886
1887	Sarah A. Parkhurst,	"	"	"	Dia. to ch. Milford.	1887
1888	Francina [Parkhurst] Garrette (Rev. E. Y.),	"	"	"	Dia. to ch. Milford.	1888
1889	Austin Parkhurst,	"	"	Feb. 15, 1853,	Dia. to Winth. ch. Charlestown.	1889
1890	John C. Gilman,	"	From ch. Tufonboro' N. H.	Jan. 10, 1850,	Dia. to Central ch. Lawrence.	1890
1891	Lovina M. Gilman (John C.),	"	"	"	Dia. to Central ch. Lawrence.	1891
1892	Sarah A. Holt,	July 2, 1848,	Profession of faith.	Jan. 25, 1851,	By death, aged 28 years.	1892
1893	Sarah E. (Foster) Culver (Howard G.),	"	"	March 21, 1852,	Dia. to Pres. ch. Hopkinton, N. Y.	1893
1894	Charlotte A. (Foster) Wheaton (Rev. Levi),	Sept. 3, 1848,	From West ch. Andover.	July 6, 1856,	Dia. to West ch. Gloucester.	1894
1895	Ann Wilkins,	"	From ch. Blinfield, Mich.		Living at Concord.	1895
1896	Eliza [Moore] Russell (Abiel),	Nov. 5, 1848,	From West ch. Andover.			1896
1897	Joseph Winfield,	Jan. 7, 1849,	From 6th Ass. Ref. ch. N. Y.	Sept. 1852,	Dia. to ch. Th. Sem. Andover.	1897
1898	Henry B. Holmes (Rev.),	"	From ch. Auburn.	"	Dia. to ch. Th. Sem. Andover.	1898
1899	Harriet Holmes (Rev. H. B.),	"	"	"	Dia. to ch. Th. Sem. Andover.	1899
1900	Elizabeth A. Holmes,	"	Profession of faith.	"	Dia. to ch. Th. Sem. Andover.	2001
2001	Hannah T. Holmes,	"	"	"		

2002	Elizabeth Wilkins Newman (Mark 20),	March 4, 1849,	From ch. Middleton.		2002	
2003	Mehitabel H. [Ingalls] Abbott (Asa A.),	July 1, 1849,	From 1st ch. N.P. Andover.		2003	
2004	Warren F. Draper (A. C. 1847),	Nov. 4, 1849,	From ch. Dedham.	May 2, 1856,	2004	Dis. to ch. Th. Sem. Andover.
2005	Elizabeth P. Russell,	"	"	"	2005	Dis. to ch. Th. Sem. Andover.
2006	J. Alfred Abbott,	Jan. 6, 1850,	Fr. Meth. ch. Andover.	Jan. 20, 1856,	2006	Dis. to ch. Great Falls, N. H.
2007	C. Greenville McNeil,	March 8, 1850,	Fr. Pr. ch. New Boston, N. H.	Jan. 2, 1857,	2007	Dis. to ch. Tipton, Iowa.
2008	Jane G. (Abbott) Dodge (William A.),	May 5, 1850,	Profession of faith.	March 2, 1856,	2008	Dis. to ch. Barre, Vt.
2009	Anna E. (Jones) Jones (Hezekiah),	"	"	March 2, 1856,	2009	Dis. to ch. Bloomfield, Me.
2010	Hannah M. (Jones) Manning (Sol.),	July 7, 1850,	"	"	2010	Dis. to Presb. ch. Bedford, N. H.
2011	Sarah A. (Noyes) Doyle (Dr. John),	"	From Kirk st. ch. Lowell.	"	2011	
2012	John Aiken (D. C.; Hon.; Dea.),	"	"	"	2012	
2013	Mary M. (Appleton) Aiken (John),	May 4, 1851,	From ch. in Lynnfield.	Dec. 31, 1854,	2013	Dis. to form ch. Ballard Vale.
2014	Mary P. (Abbott) Greene (Rev. H. S.),	July 6, 1851,	From 1st ch. Derry, N. H.	Sept. 4, 1856,	2014	By death, aged 35 years.
2015	Eliza McMurry,	July 6, 1851,	Profession of faith.	Dec. 31, 1854,	2015	Dis. to form ch. Ballard Vale.
2016	Margaret F. McGinty (James),	Nov. 2, 1851,	From ch. Auburn.	Oct. 25, 1852,	2016	Dis. to ch. Th. Sem. Andover.
2017	Miner G. Pratt (M. C. 1823; A. T. S. 1826; Rev.),	"	Fr. Brainerd Pres. ch. N. Y.	August 12, 1857,	2017	Dis. to ch. Th. Sem. Andover.
2018	Caroline (Drury) Pratt (Rev. M. G.),	"	Profession of faith.	"	2018	Dis. to form ch. of the Unity S. Bos.
2019	John D. Flagg,	"	"	"	2019	Dis. to form ch. of the Unity S. Bos.
2020	Caroline W. (Lothrop) Flagg (J. D.),	"	"	"	2020	Dis. to form ch. of the Unity S. Bos.
2021	Rhoda J. (Linscomb) Foster (Wm. H.),	"	"	"	2021	Dis. to form ch. of the Unity S. Bos.
2022	Julia A. Gould,	"	"	"	2022	Dis. to form ch. of the Unity S. Bos.
2023	Sarah S. (Lovejoy) Sawyer (Fred.),	"	"	"	2023	Dis. to form ch. of the Unity S. Bos.
2024	Caroline E. (Pratt) Maxwell (Thompson C.),	"	"	"	2024	Dis. to form ch. of the Unity S. Bos.
2025	Thomas Mann,	Jan. 4, 1852,	From ch. Great Falls, N. H.	Dec. 16, 1857,	2025	Dis. to ch. Milford, N. H.
2026	Harrison Douglas,	"	From Cent. ch. Lawrence.	March 1, 1854,	2026	Dis. to Pres. ch. Geneva, N. Y.
2027	Sarah J. Jones,	"	Profession of faith.	Oct. 19, 1853,	2027	Dis. to 1st ch. Cambridgeport.
2028	Mary A. (Sexton) Farwell (Rev. Asa),	March 7, 1852,	From South ch. Springfield.	July 6, 1853,	2028	Dis. to 1st ch. Cambridgeport.
2029	Elizabeth Conklin,	"	Fr. ch. Hamptonboro, N. Y.	April 28, 1853,	2029	Dis. to ch. West Haverhill.
2030	George Badger (Y. C.),	"	Profession of faith.	April 30, 1854,	2030	Dis. to Central ch. Lawrence.
2031	William Badger (Y. C.),	"	"	"	2031	Dis. to ch. Y. C. New Haven, Ct.
2032	Fitz William Rogers,	May 2, 1852,	From ch. Grantville.	"	2032	Dis. to ch. Y. C. New Haven Ct.
2033	Mary (Coombs) Rogers (Fitz William),	"	Profession of faith.	Sept. 1852,	2033	Dis. to ch. Y. C. New Haven Ct.
2034	Harriet B. (Holmes) Windsor (Rev. W.),	July 4, 1852,	"	"	2034	Dis. to ch. Y. C. New Haven Ct.
2035	Rebecca L. Allen,	"	"	"	2035	Dis. to ch. Y. C. New Haven Ct.
2036	Elizabeth S. Holt,	Nov. 7, 1852,	From ch. Warren.	Feb. 1, 1854	2036	Dis. to ch. Th. Sem. Andover.
2037	Lois A. (Bachelder) Manning (John H.),	Jan. 2, 1853,	Profession of faith.	"	2037	Dis. to ch. Th. Sem. Andover.
2038	Caroline L. (Sprague) Smith (Rev. Chas.),	March 6, 1853,	"	"	2038	Dis. to ch. Th. Sem. Andover.
2039	Emma F. Abbot,	"	"	"	2039	Dis. to ch. Th. Sem. Andover.
2040	Mary Arnold (Mrs. J.),	"	"	"	2040	Dis. to ch. Th. Sem. Andover.
2041	"	"	"	"	2041	Dis. to ch. Th. Sem. Andover.

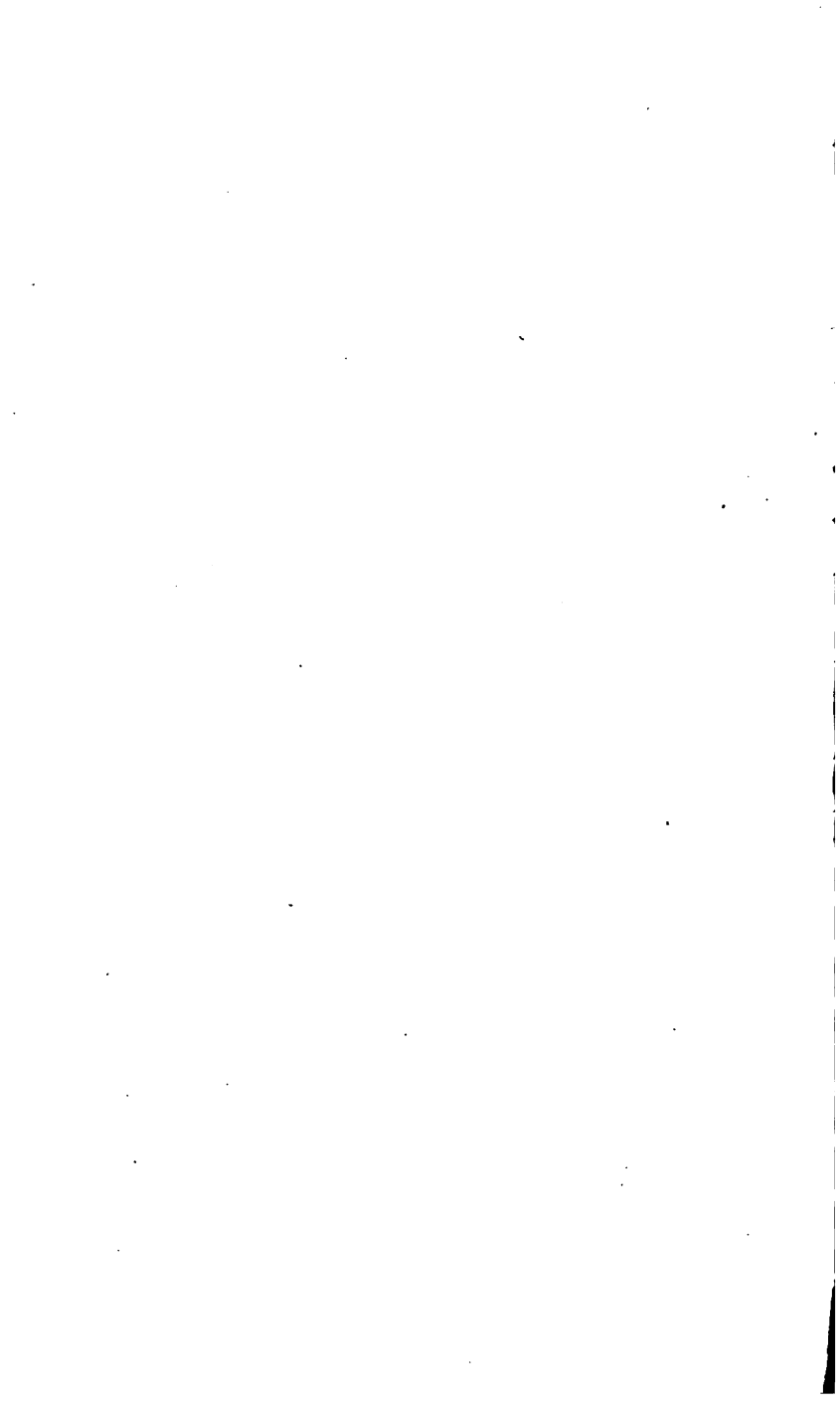
Reg.	NAME.	Date of Reception.	Manner of Reception.	Date of Removal.	Manner of Removal.	
2042	Clara A. (Woodbridge) Dean (Amos),	March 30, 1853,	From ch. Middleton.	Jan. 27, 1853,	Dis. to Bapt. ch. Lawrence.	2042
2043	Martha J. Upton,	April 13, 1853,	From West ch. Andover.			2043
2044	Mary (Fingree) Hazen (Hon. N. W.),	July 8, 1853,	From ch. Georgetown.	Dec. 16, 1857,	Dis. to 2d ch. Biddeford, Me.	2044
2045	John F. Searns	August 24, 1853,	Profession of faith.			2045
2046	John F. Aiken (D. C. 1853),	"	From Calv. ch. Worcester.			2046
2047	Stephen Tracy (M. D.),	"	From ch. N. P. Andover.			2047
2048	Alice H. [Dana] Tracy (Dr. Stephen),	Nov. 2, 1853,	From ch. Tamworth, N. H.			2048
2049	Sophia Carlton,	"	"			2049
2050	Sarah J. Carlton,	"	"			2050
2051	Samuel Peabody [D. C. 1803; Esq.],	April 19, 1854,	From ch. Windsor, Vt.			2051
2052	Abigail [Wood] Peabody (Samuel),	Nov. 8, 1855,	From 1st ch. Charlestown.			2052
2053	Abby H. Peabody,	Jan. 20, 1856,	Profession of faith.			2053
2054	Sarah J. Peabody,	"	"			2054
2055	Martha E. Tracy,	"	"			2055
2056	Henry P. Sweetser (Dea.),	"	"			2056
2057	Sarah M. [Sweetser] Sweetser (H. P.),	"	"			2057
2058	Charles C. Blunt,	"	"			2058
2059	Thaddeus H. Brown Y. C.),	"	"			2059
2060	Adolf M. Leve (H. U.),	"	"			2060
2061	Elsie E. (Frye) Miles (Rev. Edw. C.),	"	"			2061
2062	Josephine H. Frye,	"	"			2062
2063	Mary E. Johnson,	"	"			2063
2064	Lucinda J. Russell,	"	"			2064
2065	Sarah M. Sweetser,	"	"			2065
2066	Edmira Jones,	"	"			2066
2067	Mary S. Manning,	"	"			2067
2068	Harmony [Brewster] Taylor (Jona.),	"	From ch. Westfield.			2068
2069	Sarah A. [Constock] Moor (Rev. Geo.),	"	From ch. Centrebroke, Ct.			2069
2070	Josiah W. Turner (E. W. T. S. 1836; Rev. 1837),	March 2, 1856,	Fr. High st. ch. Portland.			2070
2071	Almena W. [Grant] Turner (Rev. J. W.),	"	"			2071
2072	Frances M. Grant,	"	"			2072
2073	Sophia [Cochran] Bailey [Dan'l] Blood (Rogers),	May 2, 1856,	From West ch. Andover.			2073
2074	Susanna [Barker] Johnson (Samuel),	"	From 1st ch. N. P. Andover.			2074
2075	Mary A. [Billings] Abbot (Geo. L.),	May 4, 1856,	Profession of faith.			2075
2076	Daniel H. Atwood,	July 6, 1856,	From West ch. Andover.	April 28, 1858,	Dis. to Wint. st. ch. Haverhill.	2076
2077	Elsie [Houghton] Frye [James],					2077

2078	Elizabeth C. (Holt) Moorar (Herman),	July 6, 1856,	From 1st ch. Marblehead.	2078
2079	Abigail (Holt) Chamberlain (Ephraim),	"	From ch. Albany, Me.	2079
2080	George Moorar (W. C. 1851; A. T. S. 1855; Rev. 1855),	"	Fr. ch. Th. Sem. Andover.	2080
2081	James Means (B. C. 1833; A. T. S. 1838; Rev. 1840),	August 13, 1856,	From Union ch. Grotton.	2081
2082	Elizabeth P. (Johnson) Means (Rev. J.),	"	"	2082
2083	Harriet (Belknap) Willard (Geo. W.),	Jan. 2, 1857,	From ch. Indian Orchard.	2083
2084	Lydia M. Northey,	"	From 1st Bapt. ch. Salem.	2084
2085	Rebecca D. Tracy,	Jan. 4, 1857,	Profession of faith.	2085
2086	Amos W. Abbot.	"	"	2086
2087	Susanna (Cummings) Moorar (Benj.),	March 1, 1857,	From West ch. Andover.	2087
2088	Hannah (Kelsey) Jones (Willard),	April 16, 1857,	From ch. Methuen.	2088
2089	Ralph H. Chandler (Dea.),	May 3, 1857,	From Ev. ch. N. Andover.	2089
2090	Mary (Kimball) Chandler (Dea. R. H.),	"	"	2090
2091	Holbrook Chandler (Dea.),	"	Fr. 1st ch. Manchester, N. H.	2091
2092	Margaret (Burrows) Chandler (Dea. H.),	"	"	2092
2093	George N. White,	"	From Ev. ch. N. Andover.	2093
2094	John C. Heymer,	"	Profession of faith.	2094
2095	Caroline M. (Stevens) Heymer (J. C.),	"	"	2095
2096	Sarah C. Mason,	"	"	2096
2097	Matilda M. (Radelhoff) Gould (Ansel),	"	"	2097
2098	Lydia A. Tucker,	"	"	2098
2099	Mary R. Tucker,	"	"	2099
2100	Margaret E. Wardwell,	"	"	2100
2101	Eliza P. (Williams) Corse (William),	July 5, 1857,	Fr. Mt. Vernon ch. Boston.	2101
2102	Hezekiah Jones,	"	From ch. Bloomfield, Me.	2102
2103	Anna E. (Jones) Jones (Hezekiah),	"	"	2103
2104	Hannah M. (Morse) Gleason (Gamaliel),	"	"	2104
2105	Emily (Noyes) Shannon (Daniel),	"	From Baptist ch. Andover.	2105
2106	Mary M. (Aiken) Ripley (George),	"	Profession of faith.	2106
2107	Edward Carter,	"	"	2107
2108	Hannah M. Chickering,	"	"	2108
2109	Horace P. Beard,	"	"	2109
2110	Ellen F. (Manning) Allen (Wm. A.),	"	"	2110
2111	John N. Voorhes,	"	"	2111
2112	Sarah C. W. Waldo,	"	"	2112
2113	Myra J. (Day) Bodwell (Henry A.),	Sept. 6, 1857,	From ch. Methuen.	2113
2114	Sarah J. (Chaney) Bixby (John),	Nov. 1, 1857,	Profession of faith.	2114
2115	Austice Abbot,	Jan. 1, 1858,	Fr. N. ch. Portsmouth, N. H.	2115
2116	Lucy J. (Holt) Blunt (Charles C.),	"	From 18th st. Pr. ch. N. Y.	2116
2117	Charles Tufts,	"	Fr. Mt. Vernon ch. Boston.	2117
2081		March 2, 1859,	Dis. to ch. W. Lebanon, N. H.	2081
2082		"	Dis. to ch. W. Lebanon, N. H.	2082
2083		Nov. 5, 1858,	Dis. to 1st Baptist ch. Salem.	2083
2084				2084
2085				2085
2086				2086
2087				2087
2088				2088
2089				2089
2090				2090
2091				2091
2092		March 17, 1858.	Dis. to ch. Francetown, N. H.	2092
2093				2093
2094				2094
2095				2095
2096		July 6, 1859,	Dis. to ch. Topsfield.	2096
2097				2097
2098				2098
2099				2099
2100				2100
2101				2101
2102				2102
2103				2103
2104				2104
2105		March 10, 1858,	Dis. to Pearl st. ch. Hartford, Ct.	2105
2106				2106
2107				2107
2108				2108
2109				2109
2110				2110
2111				2111
2112				2112
2113		May 20, 1859,	By death, aged 87 years.	2113
2114		Nov. 5, 1858,	Dis. to ch. West Newton.	2114
2115				2115
2116				2116
2117				2117

Reg.	NAME.	Date of Reception.	Manner of Reception.	Date of Removal.	Manner of Removal.	
2118	Nathan Ellis,	March 8, 1858,	From ch. Bluehill, Me.			2118
2119	Susan L. [Gardner] Ellis (Nathan),	"	"			2119
2120	James A. Treat (H. U. 1832),	"	From ch. Pittsfield, N. H.			2120
2121	James H. Treat (H. U.),	"	"			2121
2122	Emily Carter,	"	Profession of faith.			2122
2123	Maria H. Ellis,	"	"			2123
2124	Hannah [Bailey] Abbot [Ass],	May 2, 1858,	From 2d ch. Gt. Falls, N. H.			2124
2125	J. Alfred Abbot,	"	"			2125
2126	Joseph Chandler, Jr.,	"	From West ch. Andover.			2126
2127	Almena [Jacobs] Swift (Jonathan),	"	Profession of faith.			2127
2128	Charlotte H. Swift,	"	"			2128
2129	Martha H. Chandler,	"	"			2129
2130	Lucretia W. Richardson,	"	"			2130
2131	Mary F. Hazen,	"	"			2131
2132	Clarissa W. Waldo,	"	"			2132
2133	Abby F. Clement,	"	"			2133
2134	Betsey L. [Gardner] Cheever [John],	July 4, 1858,	From ch. Bluehill, Me.			2134
2135	Timothy F. Allen,	"	Profession of faith.			2135
2136	Alonzo P. Berry,	"	"			2136
2137	Joshua M. Blunt,	"	"			2137
2138	William H. Jenks,	"	"			2138
2139	Mary T. [Abbot] Jenks (Wm. H.),	"	"			2139
2140	Jane C. [Kimball] Foster (Wm. F.),	"	"	May 20, 1859,	By death, aged 28 years.	2140
2141	Abigail Abbot,	"	"			2141
2142	Hannah E. Whittier,	"	"			2142
2143	Elizabeth G. Kenison,	"	"			2143
2144	Elizabeth P. Ellis,	"	"			2144
2145	Anna A. Fay,	"	"			2145
2146	Mary F. Turner,	"	"			2146
2147	Leuke Worthley,	Sept. 12, 1858,	Fr. Appleton at ch. Lowell.			2147
2148	Elizabeth [Poor] Worthley (Luke),	"	"			2148
2149	Eliza H. [Hall] Tucker (Samuel),	"	Profession of faith.			2149
2150	John H. Dean,	"	"			2150
2151	Caroline L. [Clement] Dean (John H.),	"	"			2151
2152	Angeline E. [Abbot] Blackman (H. R.),	"	"			2152
2153	Sarah L. Abbott,	"	"			2153
2154	Abby E. Abbott,	"	"			2154
2155	Lewis L. Abbott,	"	"			2155

2156	Ellen A. Holt,	Nov. 7, 1859,	Profession of faith.	2156
2157	Edward F. Abbot [Rev.],	Jan. 2, 1859,	From ch. Gilmanton, N. H.	2157
2158	Charlotte [Cushing] Abbot (Rev. E. F.),	"	From ch. Milton, N. H.	2158
2159	Hannah [Newman] Fay [Rev. Sam'l A.],	"	From ch. Amherst.	2159
2160	William B. Gallison,	"	Profession of faith.	2160
2161	Sarah L. [Endicott] Abbot (Timothy),	"	"	2161
2162	Emily Chelkerling,	"	"	2162
2163	Henson P. Chandler,	May 1, 1859,	From West ch. Andover.	2163
2164	Phoebe A. [Ballard] Chandler (H. P.),	"	"	2164
2165	Ann [Greenough] Hervey [Dea. Alb't],	"	From Ev. ch. N. Andover.	2165
2166	Sarah C. Hervey,	"	"	2166
2167	Abbie S. Hervey,	"	"	2167
2168	Annie G. Hervey,	"	Profession of faith.	2168
2169	Ellen G. Ella,	"	"	2169
2170	Susan M. Johnson,	"	"	2170
2171	Delia L. Holt,	"	"	2171
2172	Frances E. Chandler,	"	"	2172
2173	Laura M. Chandler,	"	"	2173
2174	Sarah A. Dole,	"	"	2174
2175	Sarah [Davidson] Dole (William)	"	"	2175
2176	Wardwell [Simon],	"	"	2176
2177	Ether A. Abbot,	July 8, 1859,	"	2177
2178	Isaac E. Giddings,	"	"	2178





# ALPHABETICAL INDEX

OF

## NAMES OF PAST MEMBERS.

ABBOT			
3	John	292	Catharine
4	George	300	Ephraim jr.
11	Nehemiah	301	Hannah
16	Sarah	314	Joseph jr.
17	Dorcas	323	Mary
20	Sarah	340	Hannah
34	Abigail	351	Phebe
43	William	357	Stephen jr.
52	Dorcas	377	Mary
54	Elizabeth	393	Elizabeth
60	Hannah	396	Experience
69	Nathaniel	397	Priscilla
70	Sarah	398	Nehemiah
77	Hannah	406	Elizabeth
88	Stephen	416	Hannah
99	Jonathan	418	Sarah
100	Zerviah	422	George jr.
103	James	423	Samuel jr.
104	Thomas	431	Jonathan jr.
115	David	432	Martha
116	Timothy sr.	433	Joseph 3d
139	Benjamin	436	Joanna
140	Elizabeth	455	William
142	Timothy jr.	468	Solomon
143	Mary	470	Henry jr.
149	Hannah	471	Thomas jr.
156	Abigail	477	Nehemiah
162	John	479	Hannah
163	John	479	Hannah
170	Mary	498	Elizabeth
173	George	501	John jr.
174	Henry	502	Abigail
175	Mary	503	Anna
178	Mary	531	Mary
184	Joseph	539	Dorcas
194	Thomas jr.	543	Phebe
195	Elizabeth	550	David
202	Isaac	554	Prudence
209	Hannah	558	Chloe
215	Ephraim	561	Zebadiah jr.
223	Priscilla	571	Barachias
223	Deborah	574	Phebe
227	John	581	Hannah
238	Hannah	583	Sarah
250	Ebenezer	586	Abigail
261	Zebadiah	588	Sarah
264	Barachias	596	Joseph jr.
273	Sarah	613	Jeduthun
285	Phebe	614	Isaac
		615	Phebe
		622	Hannah
		638	Bigsby
		639	Hepzibah
		643	Abigail
		645	Nathaniel
		646	Sarah
		674	Mary
		712	Ednah
		725	Nathan jr.
		726	Sarah
		744	Caleb
		745	Lucy
		755	Job
		756	Anna
		773	Ephraim
		774	Lydia
		781	John
		786	John L.
		787	Phebe
		790	Dorcas
		801	Hannah
		827	Abner
		828	Ruth
		834	Moses
		835	Elizabeth
		857	Anna
		870	Benjamin
		874	Zebadiah jr.
		878	Herman 1794
		886	Elizabeth
		887	Priscilla
		898	Rhoda
		917	Samuel
		918	Sarah
		922	Sarah
		927	Anna
		938	Sarah
		948	Abiel
		966	Rhoda
		1009	Elizabeth
		1014	Ezra
		1018	Jonathan 4th
		1024	Nathan jr.
		1025	Hannah
		1038	Asa
		1084	Judith
		1064	Priseey
		1065	Elizabeth K.
		1065	Timothy
		1066	Sarah

1072	William	1823	Elizabeth	157	Sherebiah
1078	Rebecca	1824	Mary J.	158	Lydia
1077	John S.	1842	Charlotte O.	235	Mary
1086	Enoch	1967	Sarah M.	269	Benjamin
1087	Nancy	2009	Jane G.	286	Timothy
1108	Mary	2015	Mary P.	287	Mary
1120	Elizabeth		ADAMS	383	Mehitabel
1121	Hannah	1163	John	395	Hezekiah
1122	Rhoda	1164	Elizabeth	440	Uriah
1123	Anna	1430	Mary H.	573	Lydia
1128	Elizabeth	1767	Joseph H.	512	Timothy jr.
1133	Mary		AIKEN	513	Sarah
1145	Charles	2106	Mary M.	552	Rebecca
1146	Dorcas		ALLEN	683	Elizabeth
1148	Hannah	838	Abigail	653	Joseph
1156	Abigail	1702	Augustus H.	656	Hannah
1167	Warren	1858	John C.	819	Hezekiah jr.
1171	Betsy	1869	Hannah	820	Mary
1180	Mary		AMES	839	William
1181	Phebe F.	411	Nathan	840	Mary
1193	James	459	Benjamin	841	Hannah
1204	Nehemiah	534	Phebe	909	Timothy
1206	Sarah	604	Dorcas	910	Mary
1208	Rachel	868	Timothy	1170	Hannah
1212	Mary	869	Sally	1719	Charles
1220	Abigail	939	Simeon	1798	Jane
1222	Hannah	940	Sally	1829	Stephen
1240	Rebekah	1908	Anna		BAKER
1241	Anna		ANDERSON	864	Deborah
1243	Joshua	1542	Abigail	1064	Simonds
1250	Esther M.		ANDREWS		BARKER
1279	Sarah K.	1900	Mencies C.	128	Zebadiah
1298	Mary F.		ANNIS	165	Elizabeth
1304	Paschal	579	James	169	Stephen
1306	Abigail	580	Beulah	213	James
1310	Elizabeth		ASTIN	216	Ebenzer
1318	Dorcas	138	Sarah	203	Mehitabel
1321	Sarah S.	229	Thomas	739	Sarah
1324	Eliza J.	234	Mary	1403	Elizabeth
1329	Elizabeth H.	350	Mary	1462	Ruth
1335	William	609	Thomas		BARNARD
1359	Martha F.	610	Sarah	185	John jr.
1361	Eliza J.	683	Jacob	186	Sarah
1415	Ann	684	Mary	192	Abigail
1434	Martha J.		ATWOOD	249	Stephen
1439	Mary P.	2076	Daniel H.	289	Nathaniel
1452	Hannah		AVERY	290	Ruth
1457	Dolly	386	Sarah	295	Sarah
1471	Mary S.		BADGER	330	Mehitabel
1482	Sophronia	1453	Clarissa	365	Hannah
1483	Rebecca H.	2031	George	595	James
1536	Isaac jr.	2032	William	590	Sarah
1557	Margaret W.		BACHELDER	751	Alice
1558	Elizabeth	1188	Lydia	972	James jr.
1564	Henry jr.		BAILEY	973	Hannah
1606	Lucy	541	Nathan	1633	Lydia
1607	Elizabeth	542	Deborah	1845	Henry F.
1615	Anstrees	709	Samuel		BARROWS
1622	Nathan 5th	934	Mehitabel	1750	Simon
1628	Joseph	977	Joshua		BARTLETT
1629	Benjamin F.	978	Hepzibah	908	Mary
1630	James H.	1091	Dorcas		BARTON
1656	Dorcas S.	1136	William	1752	Frederick A.
1657	Paschal 2d	1143	Lucy	1753	Sophia
1660	Sarah B.	1215	Mary		BATES
1661	Elizabeth W.		BALLARD	1017	Daniel
1704	Sarah	23	Rebecca		BECKET
1715	Rhoda A.	24	Hannah	1964	Charlotte R.
1716	Hannah J.	42	Joseph		BERRY
1757	Hannah M.	48	Rebecca	1150	Hannah
1776	Sereno T.	53	Rebecca	1863	Maria
1811	Bushrod W.	90	John sr.		BEVERLY
1814	Clarissa A.	153	Hezekiah	1160	Hannah

# INDEX OF PAST MEMBERS.

185

45 Bolton (see White, Elizabeth)

BIGSBY		BOLMAN		CHANDLER	
19	Hannah	1056	Elizabeth	10	Thomas
87	Daniel sr.		BOND	14	William
197	Experience	1412	Eliza T.	22	Sarah
204	Maria		BOUTWELL	27	Mary
373	Joseph	1807	James	38	Mary
BLABAN		BOWERS		44	Thomas jr.
1817	Lydia	1962	Hannah	49	John jr.
BLANCHARD		1963	Luke K.	50	Hannah
82	Anna		BOYNTON	57	Zebadiah
56	Hannah	589	Hannah	58	Sarah
65	Rose	722	Mary	66	Sarah
105	Thomas	1211	Sarah	85	Mary
122	Mary	1889	Rebecca	131	Josiah
146	Samuel	1623	Nathan P.	148	Philemon
147	Sarah		BRADLEY	167	Joseph
151	Benjamin	1760	Philander	168	Mehitabel
152	Mary		BRIDGES	196	Timothy
198	Joseph	1237	Naney	200	William
199	Sarah		BRIGGS	201	Elizabeth
247	Stephen	1676	Henrietta	243	Mehitabel
255	Hannah		BRETTON	245	Sarah
259	Judith	1888	William	246	Joanna
272	Deborah	1889	Jane	248	Elizabeth
279	Rebecca		BROWN	254	Hannah
302	Jonathan jr.	360	James	275	Benjamin
354	Josiah	361	Phebe	284	Priscilla
355	Sarah	720	Lucy	288	Abiel
369	Anne	1327	John	306	Samuel
399	Elizabeth	1328	Cynthia	323	Mehitabel
437	Hannah	1554	Joseph	335	Sarah
446	Nathan	1743	Mary E.	344	Lydia
447	Bathsheba	1749	Asa H.	345	Elizabeth
460	Deborah	1750	Samuel G.	352	Elizabeth
475	Samuel	1751	Elizabeth	368	John
476	Ruth	1874	Esther G.	381	Mary
488	Dinah		BUNTIN	385	Hepzibah
484	Priscilla	1292	Tamsen G.	409	William
494	Hannah		BURT	412	Elizabeth
545	Jerusha	469	Joseph	418	Abigail
727	Samuel jr.	848	Elizabeth	419	David jr.
728	Lucy	898	Mary	420	Mary
782	Lois	941	Jedediah	466	John
814	Josiah	942	Sarah	507	Zebadiah
815	Lydia	1362	Hannah	508	Deborah
1089	Amos jr.	1587	Jedediah	556	Nathan
1090	Elizabeth	1588	Mary	644	Flora
1152	Fanny		BUSWELL	649	Daniel
1464	Rhoda	1631	Ebenezer M.	650	Joanna
1688	Edward	1632	Catharine M.	654	Abiel
1717	Polly		BUTLER	655	Mary
BLUNT		439	Dorcas	660	Zebadiah jr.
36	Sarah	920	Phebe	661	Lucy
253	Sarah		BUTTERS	766	Isaac 2d
394	Zeruliah	1331	Francis	767	Abigail
461	Mary	1332	Betsy	779	James
520	Mary		BUXTON	780	Phebe
591	Isaac	599	Benjamin	788	John
629	David	600	Abigail	789	Dorothy
630	Ruth		CALLAHAN	802	Joseph
423	Lydia	1373	Lydia	803	Mary
797	Mary	1444	Henry	810	Nathan 3d
860	Anna	1836	Jonathan G.	811	Lucy
873	Isaac jr.		CARLETON	818	Mary
923	Lois	1174	Isaac	832	Elizabeth
1117	Molly	1175	Mary	846	Phebe
1533	Isaac jr.	1294	Abigail A.	853	Abigail
BOARDMAN			CARRIER	906	Philemon
1223	Hannah	73	Thomas	961	William jr.
BODWELL			CARTER	962	Elizabeth
1125	Abraham	1787	Betsy	997	Rebecca
2113	Myra J.		CHAFFIN	1049	Dorcas
		1869	D. Maria	1141	Joshua jr.

1172 Alice		CUMMINGS		ALICE		DONALD
1176 Stevens	575	Jonathan Jr.		1954 William C.		
1184 Abigail	648	Mary		1956 Agnes		
1216 Mary	759	Abigail			DOUGLAS	
1338 Joshua	1010	Eunice		2027 Harrison		
1394 Mary	1126	Daniel			DOW	
1387 Phebe	1127	Hannah		521 Elizabeth		
1396 Susan 1789	1291	Mary 1835			DOWNING	
1463 Elizabeth	1362	Hannah		150 Richard		
1960 Lucy J.	1605	Mary E.		233 Atta		
1951 Mary K.		CURRIER		736 Temperance		
1962 Nathan	1844	Josiah H.		882 Samuel jr.		
1968 Dorcas		CURTIS		883 Elizabeth		
	1566	Ruth		896 Palfrey		
2114 Sarah J.	1624	Israel		896 Lydia		
		DALAND		1133 Abigail		
816 Emery	1289	George		1353 Palfrey W.		
817 Mehitable	1800	Oliver F.		1364 Hannah		
1803 John		DANE			DRAPER	
	6	Francis		2004 Warren F.		
1720 Reuben G.	21	Hannah		2006 Irene P.		
	94	John			DUNKLE	
	96	Sarah		1106 Rebecca		
184 Sarah	107	Francis			DUNTON	
276 Mary	108	Hannah		237 Mary		
334 Lydia	144	Joseph			DUNTIN	
538 Hannah	145	Lydia		894 Sarah		
563 Lydia	171	Mary			DURANT	
564 Elizabeth	348	John jr.		954 Sarah		
723 Abijah	349	Elizabeth		1269 William		
724 Hannah	509	Joseph			EATON	
996 Hannah	510	William		1821 Elizabeth A.		
1006 Samuel	576	Priscilla			EDES	
1006 Sarah	577	Daniel		880 Rachel		
1122 Amos	578	Prudence			EDSON	
1201 John	585	Philemon		1404 Elijah		
1620 Thomas	760	Susanna			EDWARDS	
	768	Francis		1232 Lydia 1674		
CLEVELAND	769	Abiah			ELLES	
1165 Betsy	771	Joseph		1513 Abby C.		
	772	Ellen		1576 Kelita S.		
CLEMENT	829	Mary			EMERY	
1806 Mary	830	Hannah		1272 Elizabeth		
	858	John		1301 Joshua		
CLISBY	859	Deborah			ERVING	
1735 Joseph	1186	Susan		957 John		
	1207	Dorcas		968 Mary		
COBB	1253	Mary			EVANS	
1626 Samuel P.	1254	Rebecca		1330 Ann E.		
COBURN	1383	James			EVERETT	
	1384	Rebecca		1681 Nancy W.		
784 Elizabeth	1732	Hannah			EVERSON	
		DAVIS		1620 Ephraim		
1475 Mary	1277	Sarah		1699 Rhoda		
1723 Nathaniel W.	1432	Eunice R.			FARNUM	
	1901	Mary		9	Ralph	
COGSWELL		DAY		81	Sarah	
590 Elizabeth	731	Robert		74	Henry	
985 Samuel jr.	732	Mary		75	Phebe	
986 Mary		DENNIS		219	Barachias	
1063 Samuel	775	Sarah		220	Hepzibah	
1416 Sarah		DERBY		424	Susanna	
1426 Elizabeth	1418	John		1817	Edwin	
	1419	Rebecca		1493	Joseph H.	
CONCKLIN		DICKINSON		1569	Susan B.	
2080 Elizabeth	1864	Elizabeth		1574	John C.	
		DOBBIN		1970	Sarah	
COOKE	897	Sarah			FARRAR	
1774 Oliver D.		DODGE		1106	Samuel	
	1827	Lydia		1115	John	
COOPER		DOLE		1214	Phebe	
1413 Betsy	1427	Harriet			FARRINGTON	
COREY				946	Sarah	
1074 Sally						
CORNELL						
1770 Mary						
CROSBY						
688 Simon						
928 John						
960 Simon Jr.						
1070 Timothy						
1071 Mary						
1083 Hannah						

1082 Lydia 1796	1012 Daniel	GILMAN
1971 Asa FARWELL	1018 Polly	1990 John C.
1972 Hannah	1085 Davis	1991 Lovina M.
2029 Mary A.	1088 Anne	GLEASON
FAULKNER	1087 Betty B.	1178 Jonathan
718 Abiel	1042 William jr.	1260 Rhoda
719 Hannah	1044 Hannah	1912 Benjamin
1178 Dorcas	1067 Anna	GOLDSMITH
1927 Julia A.	1058 Ruthy	555 Tabitha
FAVOUR	1238 Phebe	586 Jefferd
1652 Lydia	1297 Deborah L.	658 Margaret
FAY	1593 Sarah W.	690 Zaccheus
1662 Samuel A.	1734 Catharine H.	691 Mehitabel
FIELDS	1768 Thomas E. 1876	692 Benjamin
370 Sarah	1998 Sarah E.	698 William
FISHER	1994 Charlotte A.	778 Mary
1663 Nathaniel D.	2140 Jane C.	821 Hannah
FISK	FOWLER	825 Sarah
514 John	699 Abigail	994 Hannah
625 Hepzibah	Fox	999 Jeremiah
824 Mary	1840 Phebe	1000 Sarah
FLAGG	FRANCIS	1001 Eunice
1579 Timothy	1718 Mary A.	1002 Elizabeth
1645 William F.	FRENCH	1011 Elizabeth
1733 Sarah H.	623 Abigail	1451 Martha
1784 Martha S.	808 Asa	GOULD
2020 John D.	809 Mary	1672 Zeruah E.
2021 Caroline W.	881 Abigail	1785 Esther M.
FLINT	982 Mary H.	GOWING
980 John	989 Jonathan jr.	1394 Elizabeth
991 Ruth	1003 Peter	1565 Joseph
1245 Simeon	1004 Elizabeth	1903 Elizabeth
1246 Martha	1456 Alice	GRANGER
1369 Caleb P.	1747 Alice S.	278 Mary
1870 Sarah	1786 Elizabeth	GRAVES
1879 Caroline	FROST	109 Eleazer
1489 Sophronia W.	1832 Phebe L.	224 Abraham
1665 Alanson	FRYE	258 Sarah
1668 Hannah	698 Lucy	421 Abraham
1740 James	872 Betty	GRAY
1857 Martha F.	995 Persis	83 Henry
FOSTER	1093 Enoch	84 Mary
13 William	1094 Mary	110 Braviter
63 Sarah	1230 Persis. 1918	111 Dorothy
67 Mary	1231 Mary	193 Catharine
106 Abraham	1239 Elizabeth	244 Mary
206 John	1236 Eliza	257 Margery
207 Mary	1247 Sarah	277 Miriam
265 Sarah	1358 Priscilla	310 Dorothy
267 Massey	1365 Abigail	410 Robert
274 Mehitabel	1446 Hannah D.	417 Sarah
312 Asa	1515 Mary M.	442 Timothy
313 Elizabeth	1540 Henry B.	443 Eleanor
316 Hannah	1695 Susanna	506 Lydia
356 Joseph	FULLER	517 Abigail
357 Deliverance	1683 Sumner	522 David
354 Jacob	1684 Mary H.	523 Rebecca
374 Abigail	FURBUSH	794 Mary
376 Sarah	878 Hannah	906 David
435 Esther	1118 Simeon	907 Sarah
457 William	1119 Rachel	1825 Mary
458 Hannah	1154 Rachel	1677 David jr.
474 Hannah	GALLISHAN	GREENE
540 Hannah	1591 George K. W.	1101 Samuel
718 Jacob jr.	1592 Elizabeth E.	GREEN
717 Phebe	GEORGE	1458 Caroline M.
754 Hannah	1741 Henry H.	1459 Aaron
770 Elizabeth	1742 Elizabeth B.	1460 Eunice
798 Mary	GILBERT	GREENLEAF
813 Timothy	1730 George H.	1271 Mary H.
852 Hannah	GILE	1293 Mary
952 Lucy	1116 Samuel	GRIFFIN
		606 Shemuel

607 Abigail					500 Hepzibah
925 William jr.					504 Sarah
932 William					505 Mary
933 Mary					515 John sr.
963 Jonathan					518 Hannah
964 Zeruah					519 Bethiah
1045 Mercy					524 Jemima
1169 Ednah					532 Nathaniel
1225 Joseph					538 Elizabeth
1288 Cyrus					547 Rachel
1455 Mary					567 Hannah
1527 Eldad					568 Rose
1655 Mary W.					569 Hannah
1706 Martha					570 Benjamin
	GUTTERSON				624 Humphrey
187 John					647 Mary
230 Joseph					667 Zela
	HADLEY				668 Priscilla
1807 Charley					670 Timothy 8d
1808 Judith					671 Hannah
	HADLOCK				677 James jr.
1780 Nathan					678 Dorcas
1781 Ann					687 Lydia
	HAGGIT				702 Edy
450 Moses					711 Judith
451 Sarah					729 Jacob
582 Deborah					780 Rhoda
689 Susanna					735 Mary
	HALL				742 Peter
984 Lydia					748 Hepzibah
1721 Timothy					746 Hannah
1885 John					750 Alice
1886 Mary B.					800 Mary
1887 Janet					825 Asa
	HALLOCK				831 Joseph jr.
1855 Homan					847 Chloe
	HARDING				856 Abigail
1090 Sarah					865 Zebadiah
1602 Sarah H.					866 Sarah
	HARDY				871 Abigail
593 Ezekiel					876 Betty
594 Sarah					877 Lydia
1021 Ezekiel jr.					884 Chloe
1022 Hannah					885 Hannah
1139 Elizabeth					888 Isaac jr.
1722 Alpheus					889 Tabitha
	HARDEN				900 Peter
129 John					903 Henry
130 Sarah					904 Mehitabel
	HATHORN				912 Abiah
528 Ebenezer					918 Jonathan jr.
529 Mary					921 Mehitabel
	HAVEN				949 Dorothy
1759 Jesse					958 Elizabeth
	HAWLEY				959 Hannah
861 Hannah					970 Ezra
969 Chloe					971 Dorcas
1555 Martha					987 Lydia
	HAYWARD				1019 Sarah
1134 Jabez					1038 Nancy
1135 Abigail					1050 Edy
	HERRICK				1088 Lydia 1497
776 Mary					1118 Dane
1155 Sarah					1114 Lydia
	HERVEY				1140 Rebekah
1541 Albert					1196 Solomon
	HILTON				1248 Hannah
1894 Esther A.					1280 Mary K. 1391
	HINCHCLIFF				1374 Ruth
1203 Susan					1472 Jonas
	HITCHINGS				1473 Pamela P.
1831 Elizabeth					1481 Persis
					1492 Joseph S.
	HOLBROOK				
601 Dorothy					
611 Ralph					
612 Sarah					
	HOLMES				
1998 Henry B.					
1909 Harriett					
2000 Elizabeth A.					
2001 Hannah T.					
2035 Harriett B.					
	HOLT				
83 Hannah					
51 Moses					
71 Nicholas sr.					
72 Mary					
76 Hannah					
79 Oliver					
97 Elizabeth					
98 Timothy					
101 Abigail					
113 Josiah					
114 Mary					
123 Henry sr.					
124 Sarah					
132 Elizabeth					
154 James					
155 Susanna					
160 Nicholas					
161 Dorcas					
164 Mary					
176 Thomas					
177 Alice					
183 Hannah					
189 Susanna					
239 Rhoda					
240 Priscilla					
241 Hannah					
252 David					
270 Mary					
296 Thomas jr.					
297 Hannah					
303 Jonathan					
304 Lydia					
318 Stephen 407					
326 Nicholas jr.					
328 Susanna					
342 Mehitabel					
343 Elizabeth					
358 Benjamin jr.					
359 Lydia					
366 James 3d					
371 Mary					
382 Elizabeth					
389 Fiffeld					
390 Abigail					
392 Elizabeth					
403 Nathan					
408 Mary					
415 Ruth					
426 Martha					
427 Rebecca					
429 Joshua jr.					
438 Abigail					
464 Deborah					
467 Dorcas					
472 Hannah					
490 Phebe					
492 Samuel					
498 Abigail					
495 Ruth 687					
496 Jonathan 8d 636					
497 Jemima					
499 Rhoda					

1625 Warren	487 Eleanor	LOOKS
1729 Henry	733 Lydia	1378 Sally
1846 Stephen A.	765 Eunice	1599 Mary O.
1847 Edward B.	883 Nathaniel	LORD
1863 Lydia E.	992 David	1477 Mary
1925 Charlotte M.	998 Abigail	1573 David W.
1975 Martha A.	1095 Osgood	LORING
1992 Sarah A.	1098 Fanny	1213 Sally
HOUGHTON	1099 Jacob	1801 Sarah
998 Elizabeth	1100 Sarah	LOVEJOY
1051 Mary A.	1107 Lydia	5 William
1062 Charlotte	1190 Sally	25 Mary
1614 Elizabeth T.	1237 Osgood	35 Mary
How	1296 Eliza	89 William jr.
212 Israel	1584 Nathan	40 Sarah
232 Massey	1744 Olive	41 Alice
305 Keturah	JONES	61 Henry
HOWARD	783 Elizabeth	62 Sarah
1906 Eliza R.	849 Mary	64 Elizabeth
HUNT	850 Jacob	82 Christopher sr.
380 William	851 Mary	117 Lydia
430 Hannah	965 Phebe	120 Abigail
761 Paul	1007 Rachel	159 Ebenezer
762 Elizabeth	1008 Abigail	179 John
HURD	1016 Dorcas	180 Hannah
1343 Jeremiah	1258 Abbot	181 Samuel
1344 Martha	1259 Betsy	182 Hannah
HUSE	1445 Hannah	187 Ebenezer jr.
924 Jonathan	1520 Martha A.	188 Mary
INGALLS	1521 Mary J.	190 Sarah
1081 Ezra	1535 Susan	191 Christopher
1082 Dolly	1559 Ebenezer sr.	242 Mehitabel
1244 Dolly	1575 Alford	256 Anna
1933 Charles N.	1909 Martha A.	317 Hannah
JACKSON	2011 Hannah M.	324 David
1200 Sarah	JUDKINS	331 Mary
JAQUITH	1080 Abigail	336 Martha
1261 Phebe	KENDALL	341 Elizabeth
1523 Phebe G.	983 James	346 Deborah
1596 Eliza	1251 Abigail	363 Elizabeth
1801 Benjamin F.	KEYES	375 Joshua
1804 Mary	1549 Lydia	378 Henry
1944 Abby A.	KIDDER	379 Phebe
1945 Dorcas J.	1609 Martha J.	384 Hannah
JENKINS	1610 Elizabeth M.	400 Rebecca
935 Benjamin	KIMBALL	425 Deborah
936 Peggy	796 Daniel	445 Lydia
1367 Sarah	798 Elizabeth	448 Mehitabel
1368 Lydia	KITTREDGE	456 Hannah
1470 William	901 Samuel	516 Isaac
1471 Mary S.	902 Sarah	592 Joshua jr.
1502 Benjamin	1923 Eliza	626 Sarah
1503 Betsy	KNEELAND	640 Joseph
1560 Samuel	1062 Rebecca	641 Mary
1561 Lydia	1281 John	642 Mary
1756 Deborah M.	KNIGHTS	708 Mary
JOHNSON	1828 Robert	747 Isaac jr.
8 William	LALANNE	748 Mary
12 John	1764 Arthur J. G.	862 Jeremiah
26 Elizabeth	LAMSON	863 Hannah
30 Mary	1682 Samuel	960 Ruth
133 James	LANGSTROTH	951 Mercy
135 Caleb	1778 Anne T.	1023 Molly
136 Mary	1774 Rebecca,	1047 Jeremiah
205 Mehitabel	LEAVITT	1048 Dorothy
208 Hannah	1400 Jonathan	1109 Isaac
214 Sarah	1401 Louisa	1180 Amos
221 Hannah	LEE	1181 Elizabeth
236 Hannah	1129 Hannah	1189 James B.
891 Joshua	1137 John	1197 Ebenezer
441 Obadiah	LIKES	1202 William R.
444 Zebadiah	1187 Susan	1823 Orpah
486 Cornelius		1864 Sally



1866 Hannah	740 Thomas	NICHOLS
2024 Sarah S.	741 Lydia	91 Nicholas
LUFKIN	764 Enoch	92 Elizabeth
784 Mehitabel	761 Patty	NOBLE
LUMMUS	1817 Jane	1948 Mary W.
1228 Sarah	1618 Richard	NORTHY
LUSCOMB	1668 Mary A.	2084 Lydia
1079 Hannah	1867 John	NOYES
1196 Jerusha	MILLET	1405 Maria
1256 Rhoda	1653 William P.	1939 Jonathan L.
1864 Hannah	MITCHELL	NUTTING
MACE	1985 Ammi R.	404 Miriam
608 Sarah	MOORE	ORDWAY
845 Isaac	127 Anne	659 Daniel
MANN	225 Timothy	675 Deborah
1914 Zoa	819 Daniel	Osgood
MANNING	820 Martha	2 Christopher
1067 Thomas	453 Timothy Jr.	68 Rebecca
1068 Mehitabel	454 Elizabeth	89 Ezekiel
1226 Thomas	462 Benjamin	166 Sarah
1227 Sarah	463 Abiah	218 Stephen sr.
1612 Lydia S.	481 Abraham	280 Hannah
1871 Mary A.	482 Lydia	271 Lydia
1872 Rebecca J.	562 Sarah	291 Lydia
MANSER	596 Lois	298 Stephen jr.
1426 Rebecca	718 Joshua	299 Dorcas
MARLAND	714 Deborah	309 Isaac
1410 Mary	753 Martha	315 Mary
1610 Ann B.	791 Mary	321 Ezekiel
1640 Harriet F. 1961	911 Lydia	322 Hannah
1641 Hannah J.	1177 Isaac	327 Samuel
1718 Sarah F.	1318 Stephen C.	382 Rachel
MARSHALL	1814 Elizabeth S.	406 Mary
657 Susanna	1399 Sarah	414 Mary
1898 Samuel	MOODY	434 Elizabeth
MARTIN	1791 Charles C. P.	548 Anna
587 Elizabeth	1792 Frances	549 Joshua
930 Joseph	MOORE	551 Mary
931 Phebe	1670 Sarah	553 Mary
MASON	1708 Richard	565 David
1711 Martha M.	MORRILL	616 Samuel Jr.
1761 Eliza	1408 Nathaniel	617 Hannah
MASSEY	1409 Mary	721 Jane
777 Sally	1589 Samuel	812 Lydia
MAYO	1590 Hannah	842 Joseph
1802 Sarah	MORRIS	848 Hannah
1582 Aaron D.	1885 Abigail	955 Thomas
MCALPIN	MORRISON	956 Hannah
1828 Susanna	749 Peggy	1078 Aaron
MCGARRY	1529 Charles G.	1124 Hannah
1849 Derby	1917 Helen	1194 Lydia
MCGINTY	1918 Mary	1486 Elizabeth
2017 Margaret F.	MORSE	1598 Hannah P.
MCINTIRE	1548 Charles E.	1603 Sarah A.
676 Lucy	MURRAY	PACKARD
McKEAN	1888 Walter	1495 George
1442 Jane	1884 Christian	PARKER
McLAUGHLIN	NEEDHAM	669 Dinah
948 Mary	1428 Fanny	697 Mary
McMURPHY	1579 Samuel	708 Susanna
2016 Eliza	NEW	785 Anna
McNEIL	1907 James E.	1295 Apphia
2008 C. Grenville	1909 Sarah C.	PARKHURST
MEANS	NEWMAN	1985 Ziba
2081 James	1088 Mark	1986 Sophronia
2082 Elizabeth P.	1257 Samuel P.	1987 Sarah A.
MEARS	1275 Sarah P.	1988 Francisina
1809 Sarah W.	1435 Juliett	1989 Austin
MERCHANT	1510 Mark H.	PATTEN
1921 Emily T.	1511 Mary	620 Elijah
MERRILL	1584 William J.	621 Lydia
696 Mary	1642 Anna D.	631 John
704 Mary	1898 Charlotte M.	632 Molly
705 Elizabeth	1916 Sarah P.	684 Elizabeth

1064	Elijah	663	Hannah	662	Phebe
1066	Elsie	944	Daniel jr.	792	Jedediah
1826	Andrew	945	Hannah	798	Rhoda
1826	Jane	1020	Sarah	879	Sarah
	PAYSON	1110	Anna	1210	Sally
1487	Louisa C.	1111	Pamela	1270	Sarah
	PEABODY	1299	Daniel	1282	Priscilla
1059	Anna	1436	Sarah W.	1494	Israel C.
1687	Almira	1467	Martha	1588	Diana
	PEARSON	1604	Mary A.	1709	Sarah B.
890	Abiel		PORTER	1863	Elizabeth K.
891	Mary	1185	Lucy P.		SARGENT
1158	Mary		PRATT	1572	Samuel R.
1168	David S.	2018	Minor G.		SAVAGE
1228	Deborah	2019	Caroline	1068	Deborah
1684	Joseph	2025	Caroline E.		SCALES
1686	Sarah		PRESTON	837	Moses
1796	Enoch	29	Sarah	338	Rebecca
1796	Phebe T.	37	Sarah	580	Sarah
	PETERS	80	John sr.		SCOTT
1484	Sarah	81	Samuel jr.	1966	Charles
1542	Patty	93	Rebecca	1967	Janet
1789	Martha	141	Jacob		SHATTUCK
	PETTINGALL		PUNCHARD	263	Joseph
526	Samuel	1739	Martha L.	491	Anna
527	Mary		POTNAM	822	Joseph
	PHELPS	1191	Sarah	828	Hannah
55	Sarah		RADCLIFF	844	Rebecca
59	Samuel sr.	2097	Matilda M.	855	Phebe
96	Hannah		RAND	937	Elizabeth
118	Joseph	489	Ebenezer	988	Lucy
119	Elizabeth		RICHARDSON	1102	Phebe
121	Elizabeth	975	Caleb	1169	Susanna
125	John	976	Abigail	1305	Susan
126	Sarah	1238	Abigail	1438	Hannah
226	Henry	1406	Catharine	1448	Mary
347	Sarah	1479	Lydia	1748	Hannah
449	Thomas	1816	Caleb Jr.	1782	Dinah
452	Samuel		RICE		SHED
488	Susanna	1149	David	899	Lydia
597	Pomp		RIGGS	1235	Sarah
598	Cate	1151	Dorothy	1549	Mary P.
700	Joshua		ROBERTS	1736	Jacob
701	Lois	1478	Harriet		SHERMAN
757	Henry		ROGERS	1929	Frances M.
758	Mary	1754	David N.		SHEPMAN
1026	Joseph jr.	1758	Samuel	1264	James
1027	Rebecca		ROLFE	1265	DeGraw
1030	Joshua	1693	John	1266	Lydia
1081	Mary	1694	Lydia D.	1267	John
1218	Phebe		RUSS	1268	Charlotte
1219	Jonathan	7	John	1516	Anna M.
1522	Elizabeth H.	18	Deborah	1531	James I.
1596	Lydia A.	228	John	1547	Asa L.
1805	Abigail F.	268	William		SIBSON
1852	Priscilla F.		RUSSELL	838	Sabina
	PHILLIPS	15	Mary		SMILEY
1	Samuel Rev.	28	Phebe	1348	James
293	Mary	47	Mary		SMITH
294	Samuel	48	Thomas	217	Mehitabel
307	John	78	Mary	490	Sarah
308	Lydia	102	Benjamin	807	George
916	Samuel	112	James	1391	Peter
979	John	230	Hepzibah	1392	Rebecca
1076	Phebe	353	Lucy	1396	Thomas
	PICKET	401	Joseph	1402	John C.
1388	Judith	402	Hannah	1675	Buell W.
	PIERCE	465	Elizabeth	1707	Phebe A.
1837	William	511	John	1731	Abigail
1838	Ellen	536	Hepzibah	1778	Sarah
	PINKHAM	587	Hannah	1779	Sarah E.
1041	Sarah	618	Uriah	1802	Leonard B.
	POOR	619	Lydia	2038	Caroline L.
662	Daniel	661	John 3d		

1571 Samuel S. SPOFFORD	1870 Jonathan 1802 Almira TOWN	1247 Daniel 1282 Ruth C. 1407 Isaac 1422 Sarah 1428 Daniel jr. 1516 Mary M. 1771 William H. 1911 1855 Octavia S. 1911 Sophia M. WATKES
1417 Mary STEARNS	967 Asa 968 Dorothy TROW	1532 William WEBB
2045 John F. STEVENS	1039 Dudley 1040 Annis 1142 Hannah 1530 John F. 1958 Dudley Jr. TROLAN	710 Elinor WELD
261 Benjamin 282 Annis 281 Joshua 288 Martha 389 Mehitabel 534 Thomas 585 Sarah 546 Elizabeth 557 Jonathan 627 Thomas jr. 638 Sarah 706 John 707 Lydia 787 Abiel 788 Elizabeth 799 Phebe 914 Mary 1112 Sarah 1229 Betsy 1841 Sarah 1872 Rhoda 1501 Elizabeth 1638 Hannah St. CLAIR	1594 Sarah TRULL 1897 Sarah E. 1474 Anna 1551 Levi 1947 Caroline TUCKER 990 William 991 Hannah 1182 Hannah TURNER 1685 Benjamin 1686 Charlotte TYLER 1654 Harriet UPTON	1911 Sophia M. WATKES 1532 William WEBB 710 Elinor WELD 1208 Caroline WENZEL 1766 Mary 1766 Henry WEST 210 Joseph 211 Bethiah 1828 Edward WHEELER 1903 Leonard 1904 Persis WHITCOMB 1432 Abigail WHITE 45 Elizabeth (Baltus) 172 Sarah 266 Hannah 1831 Isabella 2093 George N. WHITING 664 Oliver 665 Martha WHITON 1849 Clarissa WHITEMORE 1762 Adeline WHITTIER 1252 Elizabeth 1284 Ann WILDS 1228 Sarah WILKINS 854 Abner 1897 Catharine WINNING 1977 Mary A. WINTHROP 1919 Helen WOOD 636 Richard 694 Israel 695 Sarah 974 Esther 1850 Ann 1498 Moses 1499 Betsy 1500 Moses jr. 1570 Catharine WOODBIDGE 1217 Sarah 1315 Samuel G. 1316 Hannah 1431 Sarah 1545 Phebe R. 1638 Dudley 2042 Clara A. WYMAN 1777 Henry N. YOUNG 1836 Peter 1960 Jeremiah S.
1075 James THURSTON Hannah	1897 Sarah E. 1474 Anna 1551 Levi 1947 Caroline TUCKER 990 William 991 Hannah 1182 Hannah TURNER 1685 Benjamin 1686 Charlotte TYLER 1654 Harriet UPTON 1048 Sarah 1108 Abiel 1104 Molly 1192 Mary 1319 Anna 1441 Charlotte 1546 Lydia 1648 George 1649 Elizabeth 1650 Samuel 1664 Elizabeth 1892 Anna VALPEY 1553 Samuel S. VAN INGEN 1930 Hannah S. 1931 Gertrude WARD 1434 Esther H. WARDWELL 86 William 281 Dorothy 282 Thomas 311 Dorothy 325 Abigail 372 Eliakim 485 Lydia 525 Demaris 544 Huldah 602 Solomon 608 Bethiah 666 John 672 Daniel 673 Demaris 679 Jonathan 680 Rachel 681 Lydia 682 Dorothy 685 Peter 686 Dorcas 752 Esther 915 Ruth 919 Ezekiel 929 Dorcas 1028 John jr. 1029 Sarah	1247 Daniel 1282 Ruth C. 1407 Isaac 1422 Sarah 1428 Daniel jr. 1516 Mary M. 1771 William H. 1911 1855 Octavia S. 1911 Sophia M. WATKES 1532 William WEBB 710 Elinor WELD 1208 Caroline WENZEL 1766 Mary 1766 Henry WEST 210 Joseph 211 Bethiah 1828 Edward WHEELER 1903 Leonard 1904 Persis WHITCOMB 1432 Abigail WHITE 45 Elizabeth (Baltus) 172 Sarah 266 Hannah 1831 Isabella 2093 George N. WHITING 664 Oliver 665 Martha WHITON 1849 Clarissa WHITEMORE 1762 Adeline WHITTIER 1252 Elizabeth 1284 Ann WILDS 1228 Sarah WILKINS 854 Abner 1897 Catharine WINNING 1977 Mary A. WINTHROP 1919 Helen WOOD 636 Richard 694 Israel 695 Sarah 974 Esther 1850 Ann 1498 Moses 1499 Betsy 1500 Moses jr. 1570 Catharine WOODBIDGE 1217 Sarah 1315 Samuel G. 1316 Hannah 1431 Sarah 1545 Phebe R. 1638 Dudley 2042 Clara A. WYMAN 1777 Henry N. YOUNG 1836 Peter 1960 Jeremiah S.

# NAMES OF THE PRESENT OFFICERS

AND

## ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF THE NAMES OF

### PRESENT MEMBERS.

---

[\* Designates non-resident members. See page 9, Rule 7.]

---

#### PASTOR,

REV. GEORGE MOOAR.

#### DEACONS,

A. J. GOULD,  
ALBERT ABBOTT,

JOSEPH CUMMINGS,  
EDWARD TAYLOR.

#### CHURCH COMMITTEE:

GEORGE MOOAR, CLERK,	EDWARD TAYLOR, SUP. S. S.
A. J. GOULD,	NATHAN B. ABBOTT,
ALBERT ABBOTT, TREAS.,	CHARLES TUFTS,
JOSEPH CUMMINGS,	HOLBROOK CHANDLER,
HEZEKIAH JONES.	

#### MEMBERS:

1015	Wid. Hannah Abbot,	2086	Amos W. Abbot,
1830	Mrs. Mehitabel G. Abbot,	1480	Phebe Abbot,*
2141	Abigail Abbot,	1540	Henry Abbot 3d,
2115	Anstice Abbot,	1528	Enoch Abbot,

- |                                 |                                 |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1686 Mrs. Roxana Abbot,         | 1819 Thaddeus P. Allen,         |
| 1815 Amos Abbot,                | 1820 Mrs. Timna Allen,          |
| 1199 Wid. Mary Abbot,           | 2036 Rebecca L. Allen,          |
| 1934 Hartwell B. Abbot,         | 2135 T. Fletcher Allen,         |
| 1841 Mrs. Sarah A. Abbot,       | 2110 Mrs. Ellen F. Allen,       |
| 1877 Dorcas Abbot,              | 867 Wid. Eunice Ames,*          |
| 1926 Phebe E. Abbot,            | 2041 Mrs. Mary Arnold,*         |
| 1878 Hannah Abbot,              |                                 |
| 2161 Mrs. Sarah L. Abbot,       | 1019 Wid. Sarah Baker,          |
| 1454 Wid. Ruth Abbot,           | 1597 Mrs. Lucy F. Baker,        |
| 1854 Mrs. Eunice E. Abbot,      | 1646 Joshua Ballard,            |
| 1351 Henry Abbot,               | 1647 Mrs. Phebe Ballard,        |
| 1352 Mrs. Judith Abbot,         | 1746 Mrs. Hannah T. Bancroft,   |
| 1899 Henry W. Abbot,            | 2109 Horace P. Beard,           |
| 1466 Mrs. Eliza A. Abbot, 1906  | 1936 Israel Berry,              |
| 1608 Phebe A. Abbot,            | 1937 Mrs. Serena Berry,         |
| 1562 Job Abbot,                 | 2136 Alonzo P. Berry,           |
| 1563 Mrs. Lucy Abbot,           | 2152 Mrs. Angeline E. Blackman, |
| 1727 Nathan B. Abbott,          | 1376 Abel Blanchard,*           |
| 1856 Mrs. Elizabeth L. Abbott,  | 1286 Mrs. Eliza Blanchard,      |
| 1162 Mrs. Mary Abbot,           | 1312 Mrs. Sophia Blood, 2073    |
| 2007 James Alfred Abbot, 2125   | 1812 Mrs. Mary Blood,           |
| 1848 Asa A. Abbot,              | 1940 I. Octavius Blunt,*        |
| 2003 Mrs. Mehitabel H. Abbot,   | 1941 Persis M. Blunt,           |
| 1618 Sylvester Abbot,           | 2058 Charles C. Blunt,          |
| 1973 Mrs. Rhoda B. Abbot,       | 2116 Mrs. Lucy J. Blunt,        |
| 1556 Sarah A. Abbot,            | 2137 J. Milton Blunt,           |
| 1506 Daniel Abbot,              | 1539 Rhoda E. Braddock,         |
| 1507 Mrs. Sally Abbot,          | 1435 Hannah Brown,              |
| 1680 Wid. Polly Abbot,          | 1567 Hannah Brown,              |
| 1896 Esther J. D. Abbot,        | 2059 Thaddeus H. Brown,         |
| 1249 Dea. Amos Abbott,          | 1168 Wid. Dolly Burnham,        |
| 1942 Caroline M. Abbott,        | 1671 Wid. Martha Burns,         |
| 2176 Esther A. Abbott,          |                                 |
| 2040 Emma F. Abbott,            | 1679 Widow Lucinda Caldwell,    |
| 1737 Wid. Hannah Abbot,         | 2049 Sophia Carleton,           |
| 1659 Dea. Albert Abbott,        | 2050 Sarah J. Carleton,         |
| 1818 Mrs. Abby H. Abbott,       | 1424 Wid. Abigail Carter,       |
| 2153 Sarah L. Abbott,           | 1799 Justin Carter,             |
| 2154 Abby E. Abbott,            | 1809 Mrs. Mary R. Carter,       |
| 2155 Lewis L. Abbott,           | 1946 Abigail B. Carter,         |
| 1979 William Abbott,            | 2107 Edward Carter,             |
| 1712 Mrs. Sarah J. Abbott, 1980 | 2122 Emily Carter,              |
| 2157 Rev. Edward F. Abbot,*     | 1357 Wid. Abigail Chamberlain*  |
| 2158 Mrs. Charlotte Abbot,      | 2070                            |
| 1242 Lydia Abbot, 1795          | 1691 Hermon P. Chandler, 2163   |
| 1627 Hermon Abbot,              | 1692 Mrs. Phebe A. Chandler,    |
| 1876 George L. Abbot,           | 2164                            |
| 2075 Mrs. Mary A. Abbot,        | 2129 Martha H. Chandler,        |
| 2013 (Dea.) John Aiken,         | 1726 John Chandler,             |
| 2014 Mrs. Mary M. Aiken,        | 1710 Mrs. Phebe Chandler,       |
| 2046 John F. Aiken,             | 1800 Ezra Chandler,*            |

- |                                |                                |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1224 (Dea.) Ralph H. Chandler, | 2145 Anna A. Fay,              |
| 2089,                          | 1512 Wid. Hannah Flagg,        |
| 2090 Mrs. Mary Chandler,       | 1923 Caroline Flagg,           |
| 2172 Frances E. Chandler,      | 1577 Thomas C. Foster,         |
| 2173 Laura M. Chandler,        | 1984 Mrs. Lucy C. Foster,      |
| 2091 (Dea.) Holbrook Chandler, | 1846 Wid. Bethiah Foster,      |
| 2092 Mrs. Margaret Chandler,   | 2022 Mrs. Rhoda J. Foster,     |
| 2126 Joseph Chandler, jr.,     | 1147 Wid. Hannah Frye,         |
| 1429 Wid. Henrietta Cheever,   | 2077 Wid. Elsie Frye,          |
| 2134 Wid. Betsy L. Cheever,    | 2062 Josephine H. Frye,        |
| 1669 Jacob Chickering,         |                                |
| 1769 Mrs. Sarah J. Chickering, | 1700 Jacob B. Gage,*           |
| 2162 Emily Chickering,         | 2160 William B. Gallison,*     |
| 1789 Mrs. Fanny Chickering,    | 2177 Isaac E. Giddings,        |
| 2108 Hannah M. Chickering,     | 2104 Mrs. Hannah M. Gleason,   |
| 1689 Nathan Clark,             | 1504 Dea. Abraham J. Gould,    |
| 1690 Mrs. Persis Clark,        | 1505 Mrs. Mary B. Gould,       |
| 1703 Mary Clark,               | 2023 Julia A. Gould,           |
| 2133 Abby F. Clement,          | 1179 Wid. Susanna P. Gould,*   |
| 1616 Samuel Cogswell,          | 1938 Sarah Gould,              |
| 1490 Lucy Cogswell,            | 2072 Frances M. Grant,         |
| 2101 Mrs. Eliza P. Corse,      | 1491 Mrs. Betsy Gray,          |
| 1342 Wid. Lucy Cummings,       | 1046 Mary H. Griffin,          |
| 1309 Sarah Cummings,*          | 1840 Wid. Hannah Griffin,*     |
| 1290 Dea Joseph Cummings 1833  | 1705 Maria Griffin,*           |
| 1976 Mrs. Phebe Cummings,      |                                |
| 1895 Mrs. Eliza B. Cummings,*  | 1449 Mrs. Sarah F. Hall,* 1822 |
| 1949 Mrs. Hannah A. Cummings,  | 1860 Henry E. Hayward,         |
| 1678 Wid. Susan Curtis,        | 1687 Mrs. Polly S. Hayward,    |
|                                | 2044 Mrs. Mary Hazen,          |
| 2150 John H. Dean,             | 2131 Mary P. Hazen,            |
| 2151 Mrs. Caroline L. Dean,    | 2165 Wid. Ann Hervey,          |
| 2174 Sarah A. Dole,            | 2166 Sarah C. Hervey,          |
| 1965 Mrs. Caroline T. Dolloff, | 2168 Annie G. Hervey,          |
| 1414 Wid. Fanny Downs,*        | 2167 Abbie S. Hervey,          |
| 2012 Mrs. Sarah A. Doyle,*     | 2094 John C. Heymer,           |
| 1277 Wid. Mary Durant,*        | 2095 Mrs. Caroline M. Heymer,  |
|                                | 1783 Mary E. Hidden,           |
| 1738 Ebenezer N. Easton,       | 1514 Mrs. Phebe H. Higgins,    |
| 1382 Mrs. Eliza Easton,        | 1447 Mrs. Rebecca H. Higgins,  |
| 1193 Wid. Mary Eaton,*         | 1525 Amos Holt,                |
| 2118 Nathan Ellis,             | 1526 Mrs. Eunice Holt,         |
| 2119 Mrs. Susan L. Ellis,      | 1097 Joseph Holt, 1496         |
| 2144 Elizabeth P. Ellis,       | 1639 Mary J. Holt,             |
| 2123 Maria H. Ellis,           | 1850 Wid. Lydia Holt,          |
| 2169 Ellen G. Ellis,           | 2156 Ellen A. Holt,            |
| 1380 Wid. Peggy Esty,*         | 2171 Delia L. Holt,            |
|                                | 1234 Wid. Sarah Holt,          |
| 1667 Wid. Sarah Farnham,*      | 1385 Joseph Holt 2d,           |
| 1345 Wid. Hannah Faulkner,*    | 1386 Mrs. Elizabeth Holt,      |
| 1714 Louisa J. Faulkner,*      | 1974 Elizabeth C. Holt,        |
| 1518 Wid. Hannah Fay, 1915,    | 1943 Mrs. Lucy C. Holt,        |
| 2159,                          | 2037 Elizabeth S. Holt,        |

- |      |                                |      |                           |
|------|--------------------------------|------|---------------------------|
| 1879 | Mary B. Hunt,                  | 1932 | Mark Newman,              |
| 1880 | Hannah J. Hunt,                | 2002 | Mrs. Elizabeth Newman,    |
| 1580 | James Jaquith,                 | 1696 | Wid. Experience Nichols,* |
| 1524 | Hannah A. Jaquith,             | 1585 | Samuel Osgood,*           |
| 1698 | Mrs. Sally W. Jenkins,         | 1586 | Mrs. Martha Osgood,*      |
| 2138 | William H. Jenks,*             | 1881 | Mrs. Phebe N. Palmer,*    |
| 2139 | Mrs. Mary T. Jenks,*           | 2051 | Samuel Peabody,           |
| 2074 | Wid. Susanna Johnson,          | 2052 | Mrs. Abigail Peabody,     |
| 2063 | Mary E. Johnson,               | 2053 | Abby H. Peabody,          |
| 2170 | Susan M. Johnson,              | 2054 | Sarah J. Peabody,         |
| 1420 | Jewett Jones,                  | 1157 | Elizabeth A. Pearson,     |
| 1421 | Mrs. Susan Jones,              | 1745 | Mrs. Sarah J. Pearson,    |
| 2088 | Mrs. Hannah K. Jones,          | 1061 | Wid. Dorcas Phelps,       |
| 1389 | (Dea.) Ebenezer Jones,         | 1851 | Jane B. Phelps,           |
| 1161 | Elizabeth Jones,               | 1868 | Joel Phelps,              |
| 2103 | Hezekiah Jones,                | 1450 | Mrs. Lucinda Phelps,*     |
| 2010 | Mrs. Anna E. Jones, 2104       | 1153 | Wid. Deborah Poor,*       |
| 1978 | Mary E. Jones,                 | 1285 | Wid. Clarissa Poor,*      |
| 2028 | Sarah J. Jones,                | 1437 | Wid. Lucretia Richardson, |
| 2066 | Elmira Jones,                  | 2130 | Lucretia W. Richardson,   |
| 1508 | Reuben Jones,                  | 1581 | Joseph Richardson,        |
| 1509 | Mrs. Rachel S. Jones,          | 1697 | Mrs. Lucy Richardson,     |
| 2143 | Elizabeth G. Kenison,*         | 2033 | Fitz William Rogers,      |
| 2060 | Adolf M. Leve,                 | 2034 | Mrs. Mary Rogers,         |
| 1544 | Mrs. Mary A. Lovejoy,*         | 1209 | Joel Russell,             |
| 1411 | Wid. Sally Low,                | 2006 | Elizabeth P. Russell,     |
| 2026 | Thomas Mann,                   | 1276 | Abiel Russell,            |
| 1360 | Wid. Adeline A. Manning,       | 1996 | Mrs. Eliza Russell,       |
| 1843 | John H. Manning,               | 1772 | Lydia A. Russell,         |
| 2038 | Mrs. Lois A. Manning,          | 2064 | Lucinda J. Russell,       |
| 2067 | Mary S. Manning,               | 1865 | Mrs. Mary B. Safford,*    |
| 1448 | Wid. Hannah F. Mansfield, 1983 | 1853 | Mrs. Susan H. Searles,*   |
| 1440 | Mrs. Mary Mason,               | 2105 | Mrs. Emily Shannon,       |
| 2096 | Sarah C. Mason,                | 1377 | Wid. Hannah Shed,         |
| 1476 | Wid. Sarah Mears,*             | 1393 | Wid. Betsy Smith,         |
| 1920 | Wid. Sarah B. Merrill,         | 1708 | Margaret W. Smith,        |
| 2061 | Mrs. Elsie E. Miles,*          | 1371 | Wid. Elizabeth Smith,*    |
| 1388 | Eliza A. Moar,                 | 1813 | Mrs. Charlotte Smith,     |
| 1183 | Sarah A. Moar,                 | 1869 | Sylvester S. Stanley,     |
| 2087 | Wid. Susanna Moar,             | 1651 | Mrs. Ann Stanley,         |
| 2078 | Mrs. Elizabeth C. Moar,        | 2056 | (Dea.) Henry P. Sweetser, |
| 2080 | Rev. George Moar,              | 2057 | Mrs. Sarah M. Sweetser,   |
| 2069 | Mrs. Sarah A. Moar,            | 2065 | Sarah M. Sweetser,        |
| 1320 | Mrs. Elizabeth A. Moore,       | 1619 | Nathaniel Swift,          |
| 1255 | Wid. Abigail D. Newman,        | 1982 | Mrs. Almena Swift,        |
| 1274 | Margaret W. Newman,            | 2128 | Charlotte H. Swift,       |
|      |                                | 1725 | Charles Swift,*           |
|      |                                | 1768 | Jonathan Swift,           |

2127	Mrs. Almena Swift,	2048	Martha J. Upton,
2068	Mrs. Harmony B. Taylor,	2111	John N. Voorhes,*
1890	Dea. Edward Taylor,		
1600	Rhoda Townsend,	1488	Mrs. Lozina C. Waldo,
2047	Dr. Stephen Tracy,	2112	Sarah C. Waldo,
2048	Mrs. Alice H. Tracy,	2132	Clarissa W. Waldo,
2055	Martha E. Tracy,	2175	Wid. Sarah Wardwell,
2085	Rebecca D. Tracy,	2100	Margaret E. Wardwell,
2120	James A. Treat,*	1552	Nathaniel Whittier,
2121	J. Harvey Treat,*	1375	Mrs. Hannah Whittier,
2149	Mrs. Eliza H. Tucker,	1873	Ann E. Whittier,
2098	Lydia A. Tucker,	2142	Hannah E. Whittier,
2099	Mary R. Tucker,	1995	Ann Wilkins,*
2117	Charles Tufts,	2083	Wid. Harriet Willard,
1922	Mrs. Sophia Tufts,	1997	Joseph Winfield,*
2070	Rev. Josiah W. Turner,	1461	Mrs. Mehitabel M. Winfield,
2071	Mrs. Almena W. Turner,	2147	Luke Worthley,
2146	Mary F. Turner,	2148	Mrs. Elizabeth P. Worthley,
1728	Edward C. Upton,	1337	Wid. Deborah Young.
1882	Mrs. Eliza M. Upton,		

---

WHOLE NO. OF PRESENT MEMBERS,	.	.	336
NO. OF FEMALE MEMBERS, .	.	.	247
NO. OF MALE MEMBERS,	.	.	89
NO. OF NON-RESIDENT MEMBERS,	.	.	43





# GENERAL INDEX.

---

	PAGE
Prefatory Note, . . . . .	3
Form of Admission, . . . . .	5
Principles and Rules of Church Order, . . . . .	8
Rev. Mr. Phillips's Answer to the question, What shall we do that we may keep in mind our Covenant? . . . . .	11
Questions for self-examination, . . . . .	14

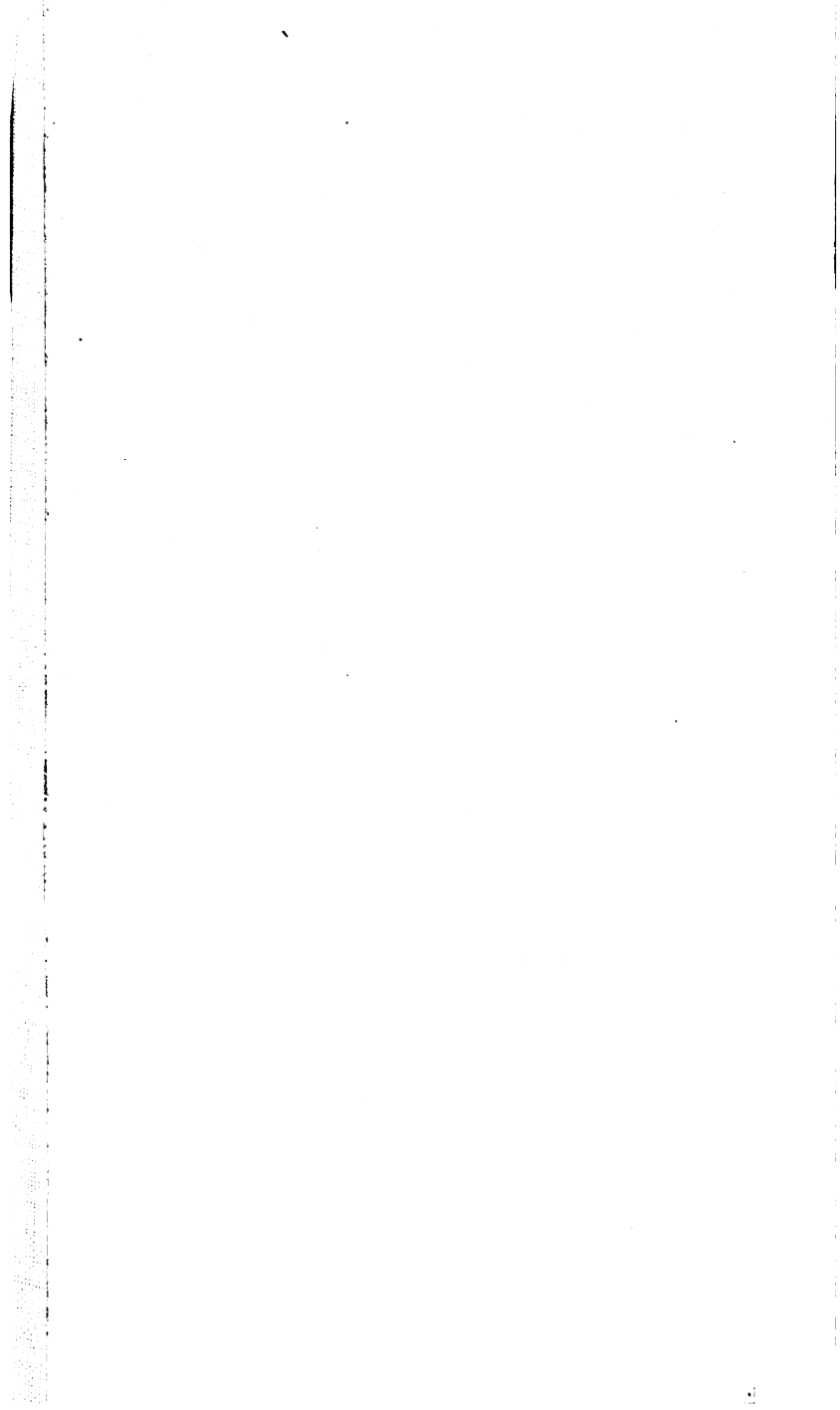
## HISTORICAL SKETCHES OF THE PARISH AND CHURCH.

I. Organization of the South Parish, . . . . .	17
Officers of the Parish :	
Moderators, . . . . .	20
Clerks, . . . . .	22
Treasurers, . . . . .	22
Assessors, . . . . .	23
II. Meeting-Houses, . . . . .	27
III. The Parsonage and the Ministerial Fund, . . . . .	34
Members of the Board of Trustees of the Fund,	39
Treasurers of the Fund, . . . . .	40
IV. Support of the Ministry, . . . . .	41
Letters of Rev. Mr. Phillips to the Parish, . . . . .	42
Letter of Rev. Mr. French to the Parish, . . . . .	46
V. Music in Public Worship, . . . . .	56
VI. Burial Grounds and Burials, . . . . .	58

	PAGE
VII. Organization of the Church, . . . . .	60
VIII. Covenants and Articles of Faith, . . . . .	61
IX. Baptisms, . . . . .	67
X. Discipline, . . . . .	68
XI. Prayer Meetings, . . . . .	69
XII. Sabbath Schools, . . . . .	74
Superintendents, . . . . .	77
XIII. Charitable and Missionary Efforts, . . . . .	80
Table, showing the amount raised for benevolent objects, from 1840 to 1859, . . . . .	85
XIV. Organization of other Churches, . . . . .	87
XV. Contribution to the Ministry, . . . . .	91
XVI. PASTORS.	
Rev. Samuel Phillips, . . . . .	95
Rev. Jonathan French, . . . . .	101
Rev. Justin Edwards, . . . . .	107
Rev. Milton Badger, . . . . .	114
Rev. Lorenzo L. Langstroth, . . . . .	114
Rev. John L. Taylor, . . . . .	115
Rev. Charles Smith, . . . . .	116
Rev. George Mooar, . . . . .	116
Table, containing interesting facts in the life and ministry of the different Pastors, . . . . .	117
XVII. Deacons, . . . . .	118
XVIII. Church Committee, . . . . .	119
XIX. Catalogue of Members, . . . . .	121









JAN 9 - 1931

